

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.
(Group 36)

From: Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To: All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.

Table of Contents
of the Document

June 29th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Meaning of Your Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Coming Into “The World”, Which In Truth Is Not To “Help You Live” In “The World” Safely, And In “The End” Reach/Merge With God, No Matter What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 82 In “Our True Story”) 10

Bawa. And Now “Understanding” The True Meaning of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Also Not To “Help You Live” In “The World” Safely, And In “The End” Reach/Merge With God, No Matter What You, And What Some of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But Also To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure. 10

21

June 28th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Purpose of “Your Outside” Devotion To God, That Is, of “You Praying” To God, Which In Truth Is To Truly Establish “Your Inside” Devotion To God, Which In Truth Is “God Praying” To God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 81 In “Our True Story”)103

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is To Truly Establish “Your Inside” Devotion To God, Which In Truth Is “God Praying” To God, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth You Will Only Receive In “Your Lifetime” When You Are Truly Completely Done With “Your Outside”

Devotion To God, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You Praying” To God, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 103

107

June 27th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure. (Chapter 80 In “Our True Story”)185

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding” The True Meaning of “The Three Duties” For Which We Have Come To This World, That Is, 185

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As “God” As “Your Awwal”), 185

02. To know (Become) Him (As “God” As “Your Dunya”), and 185

03. To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him”, As “God” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure. 185

Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State”, And In “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now “An Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are Now “One”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You Becomes What You Will Next Exclusively Experience In “Your Life”, For Eternity, and that is for sure. 185

186

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As “God” As “Your Awwal”), 225

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As “God” As “Your Awwal”), 231

June 26th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What It Truly Means To “Worship God”, Which In Truth Is “Your State” Within “God Within You” of God As “Your Purity” (Your Wisdom) Worshipping God As “Your Power” (Your Love), and that is for sure. (Chapter 79 In “Our True Story”) 249

251

June 25th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "Understanding" The True Value of "Tawakkul", That Is, of Placing All Your Trust In God, and that is for sure. (Chapter 78 In "Our True Story") 334

Bawa. And "Understanding" The True Value of "The Five Outer" and "The Six Inner" Obligatory Duties, As Now "One", That Is, And "Understanding" The True Value of "Al hamdu 'illah" (Your Awwal) And of "Allahu Akbar" (Your Dunya), As Now "One", and that is for sure. 334

Bawa. And "Understanding" The True Value of "The power of prayer" (Your Dhat, Your Akhirah, And Your Divine Knowledge [ilm] As Now "One"), Which Is "The Power of God", "The Soul", And "God", As Now "One", and that is for sure. 334

Bawa. And "Understanding" The True Value of "The Correct way to worship God", Which In Truth Is Now You Now Letting God Get God To Worship God, As Now "One", and that is for sure. 334

Bawa. And "Understanding" The True Value of "The five times of prayer, Which Are "The 5 Worlds" Within You As Now "One", and its benefits", Which In Truth Is "Your Life" As Now "The One", Living In "The World", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For "The Benefit" of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and that is for sure. 334

336

June 23rd, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "Understanding" The True Wealth of "Your Prayers" To God, And of "Your Devotion" To God", And of "Your Remembrance" of God, Which In Truth Is "Your Direct Relationship" To God, That Is, Which Is "Your True Partnership" With God, That Is, As Now "Your Life" As Now "One With" God Within You, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 77 In "Our True Story")394

Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure. 394

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 394

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure
394

398

June 22nd, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What “You Must Now Do” In “Your Life” To Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 76 In “Our True Story”)
460

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” That You Must Now “Truly Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, While Both “God And You” As “Your Soul” (As “Your Power”) Still Can, So God Can Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.
460

Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You, And Finds All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.
460

462

June 21st, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” That Your Relationship to God Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer, That Is, “Your Life” As “One With” God, That Is, “Your Life” As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer, Not What God Can Give To You, Either In “This World” Or In “The Next World” and that is for sure. (Chapter 58 In “Our True Story”)
525

529

June 20th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What It Truly Means To Be In “The Presence” of “The Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, To Be In “The Presence” of “The Father” of “Your Soul” who gave birth to you from “His Heart” And knows all your roguish tricks, and that is for sure. (Chapter 75 In “Our True Story”)
609

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” What It Truly Means To Be In “The Presence” of “The Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who will always embrace you to his heart, if you like, and that is for sure. 609

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 609

Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who As Now “Your Mirror of Wisdom” Can Now Help You See Your Faults, And Correct Yourself, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure. 609

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You See Your Faults, And Correct Yourself, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure. 610

----- 612

June 17th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What It Truly Means When Bawa Teaches Us, 670

“KNOW YOURSELF” And You Will “KNOW YOUR FATHER”, 670

That Is, 670

To Be “The Son of God”, 670

and that is for sure. 670

(Chapter 74 In “Our True Story”) 670

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure) 670

“If You Want To Know “Who God Is” You Must First Answer “The Question” of “Who Are You”, For In Answering “The Question” of “Who Are You”, You Will Have Truly Answered “The Question” of “Who Is God”, Because In Truth It Is “The Same Question”, Since In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, if you like, That Is,
670

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.
671

671

June 16th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The “Final 200 Year Age” of Man, That Is, From “1886 To 2086”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 73 In “Our True Story”) 724

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding” The “One True World Leader” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, As Now In Truth “The One True Treasury” To “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure. 724

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding” The “One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Make “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through “His Divine Actions” As “Your Father/Your Shaikh/ Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure. 724

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure) 724

728

June 13th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What “Causes Change” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God Within

You”, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, So “They” Can Become Eternal, and that is for sure. (Chapter 72 In “Our True Story”) 815

Bawa. And If Left Uncontrolled, Unchecked, As “They” Now Are Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, and that is for sure. 815

Bawa. That Is, And If Left Un-controlled, Un-checked, As “They” Now Are Within You, And As “They” Now Are Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life” Within You, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your Dhat”, “Your Conscience” Within You, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure. 815

835

June 11th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” Your True Work, That Is, First As Now “God Within You”, As Now “One With” Your Life, That Is, As Now “Your True Man” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind” of Man (Your Awwal Or “Your Purified Sifat”), That Is, As Now “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And “Your Sifat”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Allah Muhammad”, That Is, As Now “Your Grace” (Your Sirr), And Within “That”, As Now “Your Grace” That Stands In “The Form” of “Light”, That Is, As Now “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Essence of Grace” (Your Dhat), That Is, As Now “Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 71 In “Our True Story”) 905

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The First Fourth” And “The Second Fourth” of “The Four Fourths” of “The 12 Openings” of “The Four” of “The Six Halves”, Making Up “The Three Worlds” of Man, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Placed Within Man, So Understanding Could Occur, Within Man, if you like, and that is for sure. 905

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 905

907

June 10th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What It Truly Means To Be “The Gems” of “Bawa’s Eyes”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 70 In “Our True Story”)973

Bawa. That Is, As What Wisdom Sees Within Bawa's Children When Wisdom Looks At "Bawa's Children", All of Which In Truth Is All of "The Truly Divine Treasures" of God Hidden By God Within "Your Life", That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within "Your Life", if you like, and that is for sure. 973

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure. 973

975

June 9th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "Understanding" The True Potential of "Your Life" Which Is First "God Within You" (Your Awwal), As "One With" God's Life Within You ("Your 18,000 Universes"), And Second As "You Within God" (Your Dunya) Within "God Within You" (Your Awwal), As "One With" Your True Life ("Your Re-opened World of Souls") Within You, And Third, As "Your One Life" (Your Akhirah) Within "You Within God" (Your Dunya) Within "God Within You" (Your Awwal), As "One With" God Within You ("Your Opened Kingdom of God"), and that is for sure. (Chapter 69 In "Our True Story") 1035

Bawa. And Within "That" Is "All That Is Left" At "The End", And Within "That" Is "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left" At "The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen. 1035

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen) 1035

1035

June 8th, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "Understanding" The Prerequisite For "True Prayer", As "The Prayer" of "The One" To "The One" Who Is, First As "This True Prayer" of God On "Your Prayer Mat", That Is, First As "This True Prayer" of God At "The Divine Feet" of The "True Human Being", Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, That Is, First As "This True Prayer" of God On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 68 In "Our True Story") 1139

Bawa. That Is, First As "This True Prayer" of God On "The Outside" of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now "Your Purified Heart", Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, First As "This

True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” The “True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.
1139

Bawa. That Is, If “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, If “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Accepts You As “His True Disciple”, That Is, Accepts You Back Into “His Divine Heart” As “God’s Child”, From Whom In Truth “You Have Come”, Making You “Pregnant With God”, So To Speak, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within You As “This True Prayer” of God Within “His Divine Heart” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure.1140

1141

June 4th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Mind” Which Is “The Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, and of “Arrogance”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 67 In “Our True Story”) 1247

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Desire” Which Is “Your Elemental Body” And “Your Current Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.
1247

1250

June 29th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of Your Father **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Coming Into **“The World”**, Which In Truth Is Not To **“Help You Live”** In **“The World”** Safely, And In **“The End”** Reach/Merge With God, No Matter What You, And What All of **My Children**, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure. (Chapter 82 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. And Now **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Now Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Which In Truth Is Also Not To **“Help You Live”** In **“The World”** Safely, And In **“The End”** Reach/Merge With God, No Matter What You, And What Some of **My Children**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But Also To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **For As Bawa Told Us** **“One Day”** In **“The Room”**,

“I have not come for you. I have come for your soul. I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul, so the wisdom surround your soul can now do battle with the enemy of your soul, which in truth is now you.”

Bawa. That Is, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Have Come Into **“The World”** To **“End You Safely”**, That Is, To **“End Your Life”** In God”, Which In Truth Is Your

Only “Safe Ending”, Before “You Unsafely” End In “Your Grave”, And “Your Life” Is Forced To Spend Eternity Serving “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, While “Your Wisdom” Is Eternally Sleeping Surrounding” Your Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And While Your “Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The Eternal 7 Hells” That Have Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, While You Blissfully “Live Out Your Life” In “The World” Completely Oblivious of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which Is Either “God Happening”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never Ever Both, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Have Come Into “The World” To “End You Safely”, That Is, To “End Your Life” In God”, Which In Truth Is Your Only “Safe Ending”, Before “You Unsafely” End In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So With You “Safely Out of The Way”, So To Speak, God Can Use “Your Life” Up Safely To “Teach Your Soul” What “It Does Not Know”, By First Teaching “Your Soul” About “Who It Is Not”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Everything” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By First Teaching “Your Soul” About “Who It Is Not”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Everything” of You, That is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Everything” of You That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), And of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, “Wake Up” And “Smell The Brimstone”, While “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, For In Truth You Are On “An Express Train” To Hell, That Is, You Are On “An Express Train” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From “God Within You, Rather Than On “An Express Train” To God, Which Is What Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Have Come Into “The World” To “End You Safely” Within, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Passenger” On “The Express Train” To God, But You Can Get God To Transform “Your Express Train” To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Current State/Life” Into “God’s Express Train” To God, For The Benefit of “Everyone Else”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of

“Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, Without Exception, In Ignorance of “Your Current State/Life”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Your Current State/Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In

Truth **Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God

And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I

and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God** Within You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God** Within You, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)***

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind”** With **“Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change,
Change For **The Better**,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change”** From **“Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn**

From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. And **The True Human Being**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In "The World"** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **This Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now "Your Divine Example"** of **The Exalted State** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **The Final Unveiled Teaching** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **"Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"**), That Has **Now Come From God To "His Children"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As "The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Songs"** (See **"The Kalimah Song"** And **"The Invocation To The Guru"**, And **"The Invocation To Allah"**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **"The First Half"** of **The 200 Years** of **The Final Age** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **"The World"**, As Now **The Final Unveiled Teaching** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **"Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"**), That Has **Now Come From God To "His Children"**, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, As Now **"The Life and Teaching"** and **"The Heart"** and **"The Song"** (See **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, For **"The Second Half"** of **"The 200 Years"** of **"The Final Age"** of Man, That Is, From **1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **"If You Are A Wise Child"**, Now For Our Age, And **"Not Just A Foolish Child"**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To **"Get God"** To **"Get Your Soul"** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of **"The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen"** (Ral.),

If You like,
That Is,
"If You Are A Wise Child",
and that is for sure.
June 29th, 2014

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is **"A Copy"** of **"The Original Version"** (73-a) And of **"An Expanded Version"** (73-b) of **"A Bawa Quotation"** From **The Publication, (No Source Provided With "This On-line Posting" By "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" Facebook Group),** By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).** and that is for sure.

(Also See **"Chapter 36"**, **"The Creation of Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine),** And **"Chapter 35"**, **"An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi"**, And **"Chapter 34"**, **"The Treachery of The Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 33"**, **"The Ten Evil Sins"**, And **"Chapter 32"**, **"Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)"**, And **"Chapter 31"**, **"The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 30"**, **"The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 29"**, **"The Lotus Pond"**, And **"Chapter 28"**, **"The Tree In The Desert"**, And **"Chapter 27"**, **"The Story of Creation"**, And **"Chapter 26"**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, And **"Chapter 25"**, **"Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God"**, And **"Chapter 24"**, **"The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of**

Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“**Your Falsehood**”,
And “Your Truth”,
And “**The Difference**”
Between Them,

Which In Truth
Is “**The Difference**”
Between
“**You**” And “**God**”
(Chapter 82 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
The True Meaning
of Your Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
Coming Into “The World”,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is Not To
“Help You Live”
In “The World” Safely,
And In “The End”
Reach/Merge With God,

No Matter What You,
And What All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

And Now
About
“Understanding”
The True Meaning
of Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,

Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”,
Now Still Living In “The World” With You,

Which In Truth
Is Also Not
To “**Help You Live**”
In “**The World**” **Safely,**
And In “**The End**”
Reach/Merge With God,
No Matter What You,
And What Some of My Children,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But Also To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

Instead,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
Have Come Into “The World”
To “End You Safely”,

That Is,
To “End Your Life” In God”,
Which In Truth
Is Your Only “Safe Ending”,
Before “You Unsafely”

End In “Your Grave”,
and that is for sure.

So With You
“Safely Out of The Way”,
So To Speak,
God Can
Use “Your Life” Up Safely
To “Teach Your Soul”
What “It Does Not Know”,

By First Teaching “Your Soul”
About “Who It Is Not”,
Which In Truth
Is Now “The Everything” of You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are Not **A Wise Child**”,
Now For Our Age,
And **Instead**
“Just Remain A **Foolish Child**”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,**

**And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.**

**(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)**

“Man should make the world die within him before he dies.

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad.

“There is beauty (The Ahmad Or “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God, and “The Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “The Purified Face of God”), in that (Light) Form of God.

(Bawa. That is, “There is beauty (The Ahmad Or “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God, and “The Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “The Purified Face of God”), in that

(Light) Form of God”, That Is, Within “*The Nur Muhammad*”, That Is, As “*The Last Four Names*” of “*The 9 Names*” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, As “*The Last 4 Meanings*” of “*The 9 Meanings*” of Muhammad (Sal.), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*The Last Four Names*” of “*The 9 Names*” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, As “*The Last 4 Meanings*” of “*The 9 Meanings*” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, As “*Ahmad, Muhammad, Nur Muhammad, And Allah Muhammad*”, Within and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Within *The 9 Names*” of “*The Muhammad (Sal.)*” of God, That Is, Within “*The 9 Meanings*” of “*The Muhammad (Sal.)*” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now

01. *Anathi (Darkness/Ignorance) Muhammad,*

02. *Athi (Light/Awakening) Muhammad,*

03. *Awwal (Creation) Muhammad,*

04. *Hayat (True Life) Muhammad,*

05. *Annam (Nourishment/Grace) Muhammad,*

06. *Ahmad (Purified Heart) Muhammad,*

07. *Muhammad (Purified Face),*

08. *Nur (Correctly Focused Light) Muhammad, And*

09. Allah (Oneness) Muhammad, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The True Outside” of “**Your Life**”, if **you** like, That Is, **When You Are Truly Completely Done** With “Your Current False Outside” of “**Your Life**”, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ra.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That”, **As Now** “The Muhaïyaddeen” of “**The 16 Understandings**” of God, That Is, **As** “The 16 Names” of “The Muhaïyaddeen” of God, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, That Is, **As Now**,

01. Sayid Muhaïyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Anathi (Darkness/ Ignorance) Muhammad” of God,

02. Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Athi (Light/ Awakening) Muhammad” of God,

03. Awliya Muhaïyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Awwal (Creation) Muhammad” of God,

04. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Hayat (True Life) Muhammad” of God,

05. Gouth Muhaïyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Annam (Nourishment/Grace) Muhammad” of God,

06. Sultan Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of Ahmad (Purified Heart) Muhammad” of God,

07. Kuwya Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of Muhammad (Purified Face)” of God,

08. Macdoon Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of Nur (Correctly Focused Light) Muhammad” of God,

09. Badasha Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of Allah (Oneness) Muhammad” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

10. Darwish Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Badasha Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Allah Muhammad” of God, That Is, (As “The Resonance of Allah” of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

11. Faquire Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Darwish Muhaiyaddeen of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Forces of Illusion” (As “The Maya Veeram” of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

12. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Faquire Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The 10

Mystical Experiences” of God), That Is, of “The 10 Openings” of God, That Is, Within “The 12 Openings” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

13. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Pearl of Wisdom” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The 11 Openings” of God, That Is, Within “The 12 Openings” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

14. Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Four Quadrillion, 10 Thousand, Spiritual Forces” of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The 12 Openings” of God, That Is, Within “The 12 Openings” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

15. Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The 40 Battalion of Monkey Forces” of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Now Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Word” of God “Make Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, (See “Chapter 09” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

16. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” of God, That Resplends As “The Understanding” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” Or *ilm* of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth,

01. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth,

02. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth,

03. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

04. And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

“As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes” To Greet God And Dwell In “His Kingdom” And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely Let Themselves “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Place” Where Everyone Comes” To

Greet God And Dwell In “His Kingdom” And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely “Let Themselves “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.

“And “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

“And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

“As Now “The Nothing of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The No-thing” of Allah, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is, As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Nothing of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The No-thing” of Allah, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

“And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

“As Now “The Power of Allah” Within “The Essence of Allah” Within “The Everything” of Allah, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is, As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

“That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

“And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself, But Now As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Safat of Allah”,

“That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, That Is,

“As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Safat of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now The Understanding” of “The Ummal Qur’an of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Thira Qur’an of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”,

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is, As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

“That Is, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Safat of Allah”,

“That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, That Is, (See Above),

“And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The True Inside” of “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With Both “Your Current Illusory Outside” of “Your Life”, And With “Your Current Very Real But False” Inside of “Your Life”, That Is, By Now Truly “Understanding Both” As In Truth “Who You Are Not”, **And As Such, Have Now Become “The Very Real And True” Inside of “Your Life”, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure)**

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge (Your Akhirah), with prayer (Your Dunya), with trust, and with imān, absolute faith (Your Awwal), man must change into this form of eternal Light.

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born (Again) within Allāh’s qualities and actions and within Allāh’s peace.

“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.

“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This On-line Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.**

(Also See [“Chapter 36”](#), [“The Creation of Manu-eesan \(Man-the-divine\)”](#), And [“Chapter 35”](#), [“An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”](#), And [“Chapter 34”](#), [“The Treachery of The Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 32”](#), [“Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam](#), [Upaayam](#), [Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And](#)

Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About "Understanding Both "The Journey Outside", Next Eternally Outside In "Your Grave", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind' Within You, Which In Truth Is "Your Next Journey", If You Aren't Now "Very, Very, Very Careful"", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Journey Beyond The Grave" Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or "You" Back To Anything", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For **“Your Soul”**, Or As “The Enemy” of **“Your Soul”**, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever **Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey** For **“Your Soul”** Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For **“Your Soul”** When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The

Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God,

Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

That Is, If You Don't Get God To Intervene In "His Life" Within You, While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, As In Truth Only "The Beast/Satan" Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is "Your Grave" Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or "The Other", And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril",

Bawa. That Is, And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, Because In Truth "You Do Not Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, Only God As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not "You". That is, Not "You" Now Exclusively Living "A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/ Egotistical Life" of "Separation and Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), (No Source Provided With “[This On-line Posting](#)” By “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque](#)” [Facebook Group](#)), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 36](#)”, “[The Creation of Manu-eesan \(Man-the-divine\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 35](#)”, “[An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi](#)”, And “[Chapter 34](#)”, “[The Treachery of The Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 33](#)”, “[The Ten Evil Sins](#)”, And “[Chapter 32](#)”, “[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 30](#)”, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of](#)

Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, **“What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. **“Man should make the world die within him before he dies, And That,**

02. **“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad, And That,**

03. **“There is beauty (The Ahmad Or “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God, and “The Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “The Purified Face of God”), in that (Light) Form of God, And That,**

04. **“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form, And That,**

05. **“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge (Your Akhirah), with prayer (Your Dunya), with trust, and with imān, absolute faith (Your Awwal), man must change into this form of eternal Light, And That,**

06. “He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name, And That,

07. “He must be born (Again) within Allāh’s qualities and actions and within Allāh’s peace, And That,

08. “He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech, And That,

09. “To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

10. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

11. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

12. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

13. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

14. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
15. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
16. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
17. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
18. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This On-line Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 36”, “The Creation of Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine)”, And “Chapter 35”, “An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”, And “Chapter 34”, “The Treachery of The Swamis”, And “Chapter 33”, “The Ten Evil Sins”, And “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus**

Pond", And "[Chapter 28](#)", "[The Tree In The Desert](#)", And "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)". And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", And "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And "[Chapter 04](#)", "[The Four Gurus](#)", And "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The Search For A Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 02](#)", "[The Search For God](#)", And "[Chapter 01](#)", "[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)" Or "[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)", And "[The](#)

[Invocation To God](#)”, And [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets [Look Into “These Questions Together”](#) For [A Little While](#), That Is, Within [“The Heart”](#) of [“The One”](#) Who [Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [As Now “The Heart”](#) of Your [Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now [Again Through “The Understanding”](#) of [“The Oneness”](#) of God and [“True Man”](#), That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Song”](#) (See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#)), of Our [Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 36”, “The Creation of Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine)”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”

of **“Chapter 36”**,
“The Creation of Manu-eesan
(Man-the-divine),
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Allah created man out of seven metals. He combined these seven metals and purified them to shine as brilliant as a diamond. He intermingled this combination with Aathi Aatham, the effulgent light of Muhammad and Himself, The Aathi Rahman. He converted this combination into one colour. He further melted it into bronze and further into gold of five facets. Finally, He melted it into the form of the body of man. He solidified this body by enshrining within it, the light of Muhammad. This light grew and developed into a glow and out of this glow, Allah created manu-eesan and made him related to all other human lives.

Allah is the Father of man and all lives are His children. They should listen to His words, obey Him and worship Him. He ordained that a manu-eesan should help all lives and show compassion towards them. He also ordained that all lives, including the house-fly, ant,

goat, cow, tiger, lion and totaling up to 84,00,000 lives should show love and compassion to the manu-eesan and obey him.

In accordance with this order, Allah created manu-eesan with six pure levels of consciousness. He has given manu-eesan, analytical wisdom and exalted him as a father of all other lives. He has made manu-eesan, the mundane god of all living beings in the world. He has made manu-eesan, the helpful father for the one level consciousness life form, for the two level consciousness life form, the three level consciousness life form, the four level consciousness life form and the five level consciousness life form.

We are the children of Allah, the Primal One, through whose instruction of Grace, it has been decreed that we should shower kindness on all lives, offer sympathy, generosity, benevolence, justice, truth, patience and calmness. We should fulfill our duty of offering kind assistance and be a mother to all lives. Therefore, we must have adequate wisdom. There are lives with one level of wisdom and there are lives with two levels of wisdom. Allah has created lives with such levels of wisdom too.

Allah created manu-eesan to help perfect these people, offer them kind assistance, guide them on the right path, show them the greatness of God and above all to impart to them, the loftiness of Allah, impress in every living being the praise of the manu-eesan, enable all lives to be clarified and to vibrate the (2 x 7) fourteen universes with the glory and the marvel of Allah. It is for this purpose that manu-eesan has come to this world.

All creations attack man in many ways. But it is the manu-eesan who is singularly chosen for such attacks. He is attacked in his sleep, in his seat, in his walk, in his determination of justice, in his speaking the truth, in his employment and in the several crores of activities of life. Truth itself attacks truth. It is a characteristic of those with lower wisdom to accuse and abuse those who submit to Allah and who carry out His justice.

If you wish to exalt the Primal One, you should consider greatness as a rarity. You should stamp serenity permanently in your heart. Do not neglect your duty to the Primal One. I shall give you an illustration. All lives are under the control of man. Aren't they ? Is it not man's duty to help all lives ? The testimony of this duty will heighten the glory of Allah. I shall give you another example.

In a land where there is a spring, the water sprouts forth as pure water. The water gushes forth and a person can see his face on it as if in a mirror. But the water in this state is unfit for human consumption. The spring sucks back into itself the water that gushes out and therefore, other lives cannot benefit by it. A man who sees this spring, widens the opening and makes it into a small pond.

Many lives come to this spring to drink its water and get benefited. As the opening widens by itself, the pond becomes a canal and its waters flow, four to five miles in extent and expand the canal. Many lives including that of man, make use of this water to drink, bathe

and refresh themselves. As time passes, the canal becomes bigger and the water flows to a distance of about fifty to a hundred miles. The living creatures and all other lives in this distance of fifty to hundred miles make use of this water.

The water that comes from the spring into the river is as clear as a mirror. But the heaps of leaves and the dirt from the river beds pollute this water. It is usual for the goats and the cows and several other lives to drink this water and pollute it through their ignorance. People bathe there, quench their thirst, rest and go their way. But the water that emerges from the spring is as pure as glass. The manu-eesan makes use of this pure water by widening the opening of the spring. Many kinds of impurities get mixed up with this water. A learned man through his ignorance sometimes falls into this water and dies. Some go to the shore and fight senselessly with one another and fall into the water and die.

There are yet other creatures who submissively quench their hunger and thirst, and not aware of the flow of the water in the river, step into it, to wade across and get caught to the whirlpools and perish. The Primal One created these people with various levels of wisdom. There are ignorant people who cannot differentiate between good and evil or right and wrong. They spoil the purity of things.

Those who are born as manu-eesans into this world should ignore the actions of these ignorant people and lead them to the good path. They should help to purify such people, remove their

impurities, help to develop their wisdom and to experience the Primal One. It is for this purpose that the Primal One has created the manu-eesan.

Man from his birth itself is pursued by illusion. He continues to be guilty in the impure body. Therefore, the Primal One exists within man to purify him as wisdom within wisdom, clarity within clarity, purity within purity, light within light and as the glow of effulgence. Allah has manifested the light of effulgence in the human form and made that light spread round the world in a very subtle way. The manu-eesan reveals the loftiness of the pure glow of the Primal One, exalts His Power and makes wisdom grow.

The manu-eesan exists as the pure substance that shows the path to reach the Primal One. Son, the sixty-four battalions of diseases are the demons that destroy man's inner wisdom. They are also called little brother, the dogs of the world, the demons of attachments and by several other names.

The spring water that oozes from inside you to flow outside and quench your body thirst and remove the dirt in it, is the resonance of the grace of Allah. The spring of resonance should cleanse the several inner mental impurities and wash them out, little brother. The waters on the surface of the earth are sucked and filtered in. The pure mirror – like waters are sent through the openings of the spring.

Similarly, those who have received Bawa's grace, must suck in all the impurities present in the attachments to the earth and distill them. Bawa's grace would send the waters of the spring as the pure effulgence coming from the mouth. All the impurities that come out along with it, should be distilled, sieved and thrown out into the earth. The sinful deeds of the worldly beings and of all the lives on earth would appear mixed up with those born on earth. You should display kindness without any annoyance. Without deviating even a little from grace, wealth and bliss, you should enjoy the Primal One with the triple effulgence as One Light. His words of grace would protect the pure flame emerging from the mouth.

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 36”**,
“The Creation of Manu-eesan
(Man-the-divine),
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 35”](#), [“An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”](#), And [“Chapter 34”](#), ["The Treachery of The Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 33”](#), ["The Ten Evil Sins"](#), [Chapter 32”](#), And ["Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#),

“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And **“Chapter 05”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”**, And **“Chapter 04”**, **“The Four Gurus”**, And **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31”**, **“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29**, **“The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30**, **“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All **For Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Bawa-Quotes”**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The**

Following Link” Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **By Clicking On “Bawa-Quote-Group-06”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, That is, For **“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”**, That Is, To **“Upload” The Latest Versions** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Bawa Quotes”

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Daily Love Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **Click On “Love Letter Group-035”** For **“This Love Letter”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-034”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-033”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-032”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-031”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-030”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-029”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-028”**, For **“Previous Groups of Love Letters”**, That Is To **“Upload” The Latest Version** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (73-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (73-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication
(No Source Provided
With "This On-line Posting"
By "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"
Facebook Group),
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

73-a. "Man should make the world die within him before he dies."

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad.

“There is beauty (The Ahmad Or “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God, and “The Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “The Purified Face of God”), in that (Light) Form of God.

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge (Your Akhirah), with prayer (Your Dunya), with trust, and with imān, absolute faith (Your Awwal), man must change into this form of eternal Light.

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born (Again) within Allāh’s qualities and actions and within Allāh’s peace.

“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.

“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided** With **"This On-line Posting"** By ***"The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque"*** **Facebook Group**), By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See **"Chapter 36"**, **"The Creation of Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine)"**, And **"Chapter 35"**, **"An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi"**, And **"Chapter 34"**, **"The Treachery of The Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 33"**, **"The Ten Evil Sins"**, And **"Chapter 32"**, **"Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)"**, And **"Chapter 31"**, **"The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 30"**, **"The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 29"**, **"The Lotus Pond"**, And **"Chapter 28"**, **"The Tree In The Desert"**, And **"Chapter 27"**, **"The Story of Creation"**, And **"Chapter 26"**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, And **"Chapter 25"**, **"Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God"**, And **"Chapter 24"**, **"The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification"**, And **"Chapter 23"**, **"Aalimeens"**, And **"Chapter 22"**, **"Faith and Determination"**, And **"Chapter 21"**, **"The Six Faces" of God**, And **"Chapter 20"**, **"Body, Trick and Danger"** (***Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam***), And **"Chapter 19"**, **"Service To The Guru"**, And **"Chapter 18"**, **"The Duties of Man"**, And **"Chapter 17"**, **"The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"**. And **"Chapter 16"**, **"The Different Types of Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 15"**, **"Charity"**, And **"Chapter 14"**, **"The Four Stages of Spiritual Development"**, And **"Chapter 13"**,

“The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

73-b. “**Understanding**” **The True Meaning** of Your Father ***Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*** **Coming Into “The World”**, Which In Truth Is **Not To “Help You Live” In “The World” Safely**, And In **“The End” Reach/Merge With God, No Matter What You, And What All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now “Understanding” The True Meaning of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Still Living In “The World” With You, Which In Truth Is Also Not To “Help You Live” In “The World” Safely, And In “The End” Reach/Merge With God, No Matter What You, And What Some of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But Also To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Told Us “One Day” In “The Room”,

“I have not come for you. I have come for your soul. I have come to awaken the wisdom surrounding your soul, so the wisdom surround your soul can now do battle with the enemy of your soul, which in truth is now you.”

Bawa. That Is, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Have Come Into “The World” To “End You Safely”, That Is, To “End Your Life” In God”, Which In Truth Is Your Only “Safe Ending”, Before “You Unsafely” End In “Your Grave”, And “Your Life” Is Forced To Spend Eternity Serving “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, While “Your Wisdom” Is Eternally Sleeping Surrounding” Your Soul, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And While Your “Current Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts On Its Eternal Journey Through “The Eternal 7 Hells” That Have Now Come To Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, While You Blissfully “Live Out Your Life” In “The World” Completely Oblivious of “What Is Truly Happening” In “Your Life”, Which Is Either “God Happening”, Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, Or “The Beast/Satan” Happening, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never Ever Both, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Have Come Into “The World” To “End You Safely”, That Is, To “End Your Life” In God”, Which In Truth Is Your Only “Safe Ending”, Before “You Unsafely” End In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So With You “Safely Out of The Way”, So To Speak, God Can Use “Your Life” Up Safely To “Teach Your Soul” What “It Does Not Know”, By First Teaching “Your Soul” About “Who It Is Not”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Everything” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, By First Teaching “Your Soul” About “Who It Is Not”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Everything” of You, That is, Which In Truth Is Now “The Everything” of You That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Beings), and of Jinns (Fire Eating Beings), And of Fairies (Illusory Beings), Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For “You To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say”, So “They” Can Become Immortal, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Please, Please, Please, “Wake Up” And “Smell The Brimstone”, While “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, For In Truth You Are On “An Express Train” To Hell, That Is, You Are On “An Express Train” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From “God Within You, Rather Than On “An Express Train” To God, Which Is What Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Have Come Into “The World” To “End You Safely” Within, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You Cannot Be “A Passenger” On “The Express Train” To God, But You Can Get God To Transform “Your Express

Train” To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Current State/Life” Into “God’s Express Train” To God, For The Benefit of “Everyone Else”, That Is, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters” Who Are Still Living In “The World” With You, Without Exception, In Ignorance of “Your Current State/Life”, And Now In “Your Arrogance” About “Your Ignorance” of “Your Current State/Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The

Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”**, And **Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and

For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation

From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To **“Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within** **God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” **God**, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within**, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make **“This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, As Now **“The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, As **“The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must Find, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In “The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life” Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation” From God Within You**, **Becomes All That “You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is *Still Living In “The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity* (See *“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”*), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of *Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The*

Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God’s Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, From **1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen

“Man should make the world die within him before he dies.

“There is another form within this form, the Light form of Nūr Muhammad.

“There is beauty (The Ahmad Or “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God, and “The Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “The Purified Face of God”), in that (Light) Form of God.

(Bawa. That is, **“There is beauty (The Ahmad Or “The Purified Heart/Mind” of God, and “The Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “The Purified Face of God”), in that (Light) Form of God”,** That Is, Within **“The Nur Muhammad”,** That Is, As **“The Last Four Names” of “The 9 Names” of Muhammad (Sal.),** That Is, As **“The Last 4 Meanings” of “The 9 Meanings” of Muhammad (Sal.),** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“The Last Four Names” of “The 9 Names” of Muhammad (Sal.),** That Is, As **“The Last 4 Meanings” of “The 9 Meanings” of Muhammad (Sal.),** That Is, As **“Ahmad, Muhammad, Nur Muhammad, And Allah Muhammad”,** Within and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Within The 9 Names” of “The Muhammad (Sal.)” of God,** That Is, **Within “The 9 Meanings” of “The Muhammad (Sal.)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now**

01. Anathi (Darkness/Ignorance) Muhammad,

02. Athi (Light/Awakening) Muhammad,

03. Awwal (**Creation**) Muhammad,
04. Hayat (**True Life**) Muhammad,
05. Annam (**Nourishment/Grace**) Muhammad,
06. Ahmad (**Purified Heart**) Muhammad,
07. Muhammad (**Purified Face**),
08. Nur (**Correctly Focused Light**) Muhammad, And
09. Allah (**Oneness**) Muhammad", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "The True Outside" of "**Your Life**", if you like, That Is, **When You Are Truly Completely Done** With "**Your Current False Outside**" of "**Your Life**", As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within "**That**", As Now "The Muhaiyaddeen" of "**The 16 Understandings**" of God, That Is, As "**The 16 Names**" of "**The Muhaiyaddeen**" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now,

01. Sayid Muhaiyaddeen Or "The Understanding" of "**The Anathi (**Darkness/ Ignorance**) Muhammad**" of God,

02. Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “*The Athi (Light/Awakening) Muhammad*” of God,

03. Awliya Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “*The Awwal (Creation) Muhammad*” of God,

04. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “*The Hayat (True Life) Muhammad*” of God,

05. Gouth Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “*The Annam (Nourishment/Grace) Muhammad*” of God,

06. Sultan Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of *Ahmad (Purified Heart) Muhammad*” of God,

07. Kuwya Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of *Muhammad (Purified Face)*” of God,

08. Macdoon Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of *Nur (Correctly Focused Light) Muhammad*” of God,

09. Badasha Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of *Allah (Oneness) Muhammad*” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

10. Darwish Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “*The Badasha Muhaiyaddeen*” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Allah Muhammad” of God, That Is, (As “The Resonance of Allah” of God), Now

For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “Qutb Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Qadir al-Jilani (Ral.), **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

11. Faquire Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Darwish Muhaiyaddeen of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Forces of Illusion” (As “The Maya Veeram” of God), **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

12. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Faquire Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The 10 Mystical Experiences” of God), That Is, of “The 10 Openings” of God, That Is, Within “The 12 Openings” of God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

13. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Pearl of Wisdom” of God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The 11 Openings” of God, That Is, Within “The 12 Openings” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

14. Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Four Quadrillion, 10 Thousand, Spiritual Forces” of God), **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The 12 Openings” of God, That Is, Within “The 12 Openings” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,**

15. Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Shaikh Muhammad Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The 40 Battalion of Monkey Forces” of God), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man”, That Now Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Word” of God “Make Flesh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, (See “Chapter 09” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life

16. Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Or “The Understanding” of “The Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” of God, That Is, As Now “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” of God, That Resplends As “The Understanding” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” Or *‘ilm* of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That In Truth,

01. “The Motionless All Pervading One” Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”, And That In Truth,

02. “The Understanding” of “The Omniscient Silent One” Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”, And That In Truth,

03. “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

04. And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself”
Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

“As Now “The Place” Where Everyone Comes” To Greet God And Dwell In
“His Kingdom” And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is, To Willingly and Freely
Let Themselves “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”.

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is,
As Now “The Understanding” of “The Place” Where Everyone Comes” To
Greet God And Dwell In “His Kingdom” And “Give Up The Ghost”, That Is,
To Willingly and Freely “Let Themselves “End In God”, Now For Your Age,
Now For All Life, Disappearing Into “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect
Story”.

“And “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect
Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

“And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself”
Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

“As Now “The Nothing of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The No-thing” of Allah,
But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is,
As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Nothing of Allah”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The No-thing” of Allah, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

“And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is,

“As Now “The Power of Allah” Within “The Essence of Allah” Within “The Everything” of Allah, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is, As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,

“That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”,

“And “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story” Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,

“And “You Will Be Within That”, As Now “God Witnessing Himself” Awakening To Himself, But Now As “All That Is Left” At “The End”, But

Now Within “**The Understanding**” of “The Dhat of Allah”, Within “**The Understanding**” of “The Sirr of Allah”, Within “**The Understanding**” of “The Safat of Allah”,

“That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” In God, **Now For Your Age**, **Now For All Life**, **But Now As** “**The Understanding**” of “Everything” **That Has Now Ended Within** “That Heart”, That Is,

“As Now “The Understanding” of “The Power of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Essence of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Everything of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Safat of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now The Understanding” of “The Mystery of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Secret of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Creation of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now The Understanding” of “The Ummal Qur’an of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Thira Qur’an of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Holy Qur’an of Allah”, And Within That,

“As Now The Understanding” of “The Taste of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Juice of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Orange of Allah”,

“And Within “That”, As Now God Awakening To Himself As “That”, That Is, As “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,”

“That Is, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Dhat of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Sirr of Allah”, Within “The Understanding” of “The Safat of Allah”,”

“That Is, As Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, But Now As “The Understanding” of “Everything” That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”,” That Is, (See Above),

“And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”,”

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.*”*

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The True Inside” of **“Your Life”**, if you like, That Is, **When You Are Truly Completely Done** With Both **“Your Current Illusory Outside”** of **“Your Life”**, And With **“Your Current Very Real But False”** Inside of **“Your Life”**, That Is, **By Now Truly** “Understanding Both” As In Truth **“Who You Are Not”**, **And As Such, Have Now Become** “The Very Real And True” Inside of **“Your Life”**, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Hand over this body to Allāh, exalted be His name, and receive the inner sūrat, form.

“With ‘ilm, divine knowledge (Your Akhirah), with prayer (Your Dunya), with trust, and with imān, absolute faith (Your Awwal), man must change into this form of eternal Light.

“He must discard this embryo of the world and be born as the embryo within the truth of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He must be born (Again) within Allāh’s qualities and actions and within Allāh’s peace.

“He must become an embryo in Allāh’s speech.

“To speak with Allāh like this and to have this love for Allāh, exalted be His name—this is hajj.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But **“This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can,** and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From Both** God Within You, And **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is** **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken **“Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It** **“Liberate Your Soul”** **From** **“You”**,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is **“Telling and Bringing To Completion”** His Story Within **“Your Life”**, if you like, That Is, As **“The Wealth”** of **“The Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now **“God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”**, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You, and For **“A Little While More”**, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On **“The Outside”** of You, As **“This Child”** Is Now Experiencing **“His Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure**

Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within** You, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “**Your Life**” Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “**Your Life**” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then,** And **Only Then,** Within, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” **Must Change,**
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make** “This True Life Change” **From** “Your Current State” of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The

8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As *“Separate From”* God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our
Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that
is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That
God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My
Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled
Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The
Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To
“His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and
Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And
“The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your
Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This On-line Posting” By
“*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This
Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

June 28th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding” The True Purpose of “Your Outside” Devotion To God, That Is, of “You Praying” To God, Which In Truth Is To Truly Establish “Your Inside” Devotion To God, Which In Truth Is “God Praying” To God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 81 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. That Is, **Which In Truth Is To Truly Establish “Your Inside” Devotion To God, Which In Truth Is “God Praying” To God, Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth You Will Only Receive In “Your Lifetime” When You Are Truly Completely Done With “Your Outside” Devotion To God, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You Praying” To God, As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You Praying” To God, With “The False Thought” And With “The False Belief” That,**

**Somehow
You Now Exist
As “Separate From”
God Within You,**

**And As “Separate From”
The Creation of God,**

Within God Within You,

**And As “Separate From”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “The Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And All of Which, That Is, “This False Thought” And “This False Belief”, And “This False Life”, That In Truth Now Falsely Defines “Your Life” For You, That Is, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“The Justice of God”

“The Justice of God

Is That
“Whatever You Intend”
Is What
“You Will Receive”.

**Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, If You Continue To Intend In
“Your Outside” Devotion To God That,**

Somehow
Your Now Exist
As “Separate From”
God Within You,

And As “Separate From”
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,

And As “Separate From”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “The Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

**Bawa. Then In “The End”, That Is What “You Will Receive” From
God Within You, As “The Benefit” of “Your Prayer, Your Duty, and
Your Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, “An Eternal Elemental Life”,

As “**Separate From**”
God Within You,

And As “**Separate From**”
The Creation of God,
Within **God Within You,**

And As “**Separate From**”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “**The Outside**” of You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not “An Eternal Divine Life”,

As “**One With**”
God Within You,

And As “**One With**”
The Creation of God,
Within **God Within You,**

And For “A Little While” **More,**
As “**One With**”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “**The Outside**” of You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, **Or** “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About **A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.
June 28th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (72-a) **And** of “**An Expanded Version**” (72-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided With “This On-line Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 35**”, “**An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi**“, And **Chapter 34**”, “**The Treachery of The Swamis**” , And “**Chapter 33**”, “**The Ten Evil Sins**”, And “**Chapter 32**”, “**Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And “**Chapter 30**”, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**”, And “**Chapter 29**”, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And “**Chapter 28**”, “**The Tree In The Desert**”, And “**Chapter 27**”, “**The Story of Creation**”, And “**Chapter 26**”, “**The Allegory of The Ship**”, And “**Chapter 25**”, “**Dhikr**” Or “**The Remembrance of God**”, And “**Chapter 24**”, “**The Fistful of Earth**” Or “**The Path of Clarification**”, And “**Chapter 23**”, “**Aalimeens**”, And “**Chapter 22**”, “**Faith and Determination**”, And “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of **God**, And “**Chapter 20**”, “**Body. Trick and Danger**” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “**Chapter 19**”, “**Service To The Guru**”, And

[“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”**, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“**Your Falsehood**”,
And “Your Truth”,
And “**The Difference**”
Between Them,

Which In Truth
Is “The Difference”
Between
“**You**” And “**God**”
(Chapter 81 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
The True Purpose
of “Your Outside”
Devotion To God,

That Is,
of “You Praying” To God,
Which In Truth Is To Truly Establish
“Your Inside” Devotion To God,

Which In Truth
Is “God Praying” To God,
Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.

All of Which In Truth
You Will Only Receive
In “Your Lifetime”
When You Are Truly
Completely Done
With “Your Outside”
Devotion To God,

That Is,
When You Are Truly
Completely Done
With “You Praying” To God,
As If Somehow You Now Exist
As “Separate From”
God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
When You Are Truly
Completely Done
With “You Praying” To God,
With “The False Thought”
And With “The False Belief”
That,

Somehow
You Now Exist
As “Separate From”
God Within You,

And As “Separate From”
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,

And As “Separate From”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “The Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are Not A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And **Instead**
“Just Remain A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,**
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, “**Charity**”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties,
(Correctly), will have received eternal life in this very life itself.

(Bawa. That Is, **“One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties,**
(Correctly), will have received eternal life in this very life itself, That Is,

By Truly Learning
How To Cut Away
“Your Separations & Differences”
And Become “One Again”,

By Truly Loving
Your Neighbor As Yourself”.

(Bawa. That Is, By **Truly Learning From “The One True Human Being”,** Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You,**
“The Following” Final Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

“He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer.

(Bawa. That is, “He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer”, That is, He will have received the treasure” of “The Inside” of “Your Devotion” To God. Now Hidden Within “The Outside” of “Your Devotion” To God, and that is for sure)

“In his prayer, he will have received the grace of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He will have received this treasure of charity within charity.

“In fasting, he will have received the steadfast heart that never fails.

“In hajj, the holy pilgrimage, he will have received the treasure that has cut him away from birth and death.

“If the five furūd are done in this (State of) imān-Islām, (That is, in this (State of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”), he will have received all these treasures in his life (Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for

sure)

“These are the furūd (True Explanations) of the rules of Islām.

“This is the meaning within and without.

“May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this.

(Bawa. That Is, “May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if you like, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge” (“Ilm”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Now Close Down “Your 3 Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Now Truly Covering/Hiding “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now, “You Within God” As “One With” God’s Life, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, (That Is, As Now “Your Dunya”, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now, “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.)*, Now Within “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, That Is, As Now “The Sound” of “Allahu Akbar”, That Is, of “The Three Sounds” of God, That Is, of “Kun Or Be”, and of “Al-hamdu ‘lillah”, and of “Allahu Akbar”, That In Truth Make Up “The Story of

God", **First Within God Within You, As** "The Power of God", That Is, First As "Your Individual Soul" Within "Your Individual Mind" (As "Your Awwal' Or "Your Eve [A.S.]), And Second Within "You Within God" Within "God Within You, As "Your Universal Soul" Within "Your Universal Mind" (As "Your Dunya" Or "Your Adam [A.S.]), And Third, Within God, As God Within "The Kingdom" of God (As "Your Akhirah" Or "Your Witness" of God Awakening To Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** "The Heart" of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Now **Within** "The Final Sound" of God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life**, That Is, **As Now** "The Final Sound" of God, That Is, **As Now** "The Sound" of "**Allahu Akbar**", That Is, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, (No Source Provided With** "This On-line Posting" **By** "The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque" **Facebook Group**), By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 35”](#), [“An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”](#), And [“Chapter 34”](#), ["The Treachery of The Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 32”](#), ["Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)"](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger” \(Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam\)](#), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of](#)

Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren't Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey** For “Your Soul” Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For “Your Soul” When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The

Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God,

Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

That Is, If You Don't Get God To Intervene In "His Life" Within You, While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, As In Truth Only "The Beast/Satan" Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is "Your Grave" Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or "The Other", And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril",

Bawa. That Is, And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, Because In Truth "You Do Not Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, Only God As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not "You". That is, Not "You" Now Exclusively Living "A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/ Egotistical Life" of "Separation and Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), ([No Source Provided](#) With [“This On-line Posting”](#) By [“The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group](#)), By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#). and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 35”](#), [“An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”](#), And [“Chapter 34”](#), ["The Treachery of The Swamis"](#) , And [“Chapter 33”](#), ["The Ten Evil Sins"](#), And [“Chapter 32”](#), ["Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)"](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#),

[“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving Children, “**What Does This Mean**”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. “One who has performed the five furüd, obligatory duties,
(Correctly), **will have received eternal life in this very life itself**, And
That,

(Bawa. That Is, “One who has performed the five furüd, obligatory duties,
(Correctly), **will have received eternal life in this very life itself**, That Is,

By Truly Learning
How To Cut Away
“Your Separations & Differences”
And Become “One Again”,

By Truly Loving
Your Neighbor As Yourself”)

02. “He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imän
within imän, and prayer within prayer, And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer”, That Is, He will have received the treasure” of “The Inside” of “Your Devotion” To God. Now Hidden Within “The Outside” of “Your Devotion” To God, and that is for sure)

03. “In his prayer, he will have received the grace of Allāh, exalted be His name, And That,

04. “He will have received this treasure of charity within charity, And That,

05. “In fasting, he will have received the steadfast heart that never fails, And That,

06. In hajj, the holy pilgrimage, he will have received the treasure that has cut him away from birth and death, And That,

07. “If the five furūd are done in this (State of) imān-Islām, (That Is, in this (State of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”), he will have received all these treasures in his life (Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure), And That,

08. “These are the furūd (True Explanations) of the rules of Islām, And That,

09. *"This is the meaning within and without, And That,*

10. *"May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this, And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, "May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this", That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As "One With" God, That Is, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", and that is for sure)

From Our Previous Love Letters,

11. *"God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,*

12. *"God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,*

13. *"God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,*

14. *"God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,*

15. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
16. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
17. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
18. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
19. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication, (No Source Provided With “This On-line Posting” By “The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque” Facebook Group)**, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 35”, “An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”, And “Chapter 34”, “The Treachery of The Swamis”, And “Chapter 33”, “The Ten Evil Sins”, And “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus**

Pond", And "Chapter 28", "The Tree In The Desert", And "Chapter 27", "The Story of Creation", And "Chapter 26", "The Allegory of The Ship", And "Chapter 25", "Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God", And "Chapter 24", "The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The

[Invocation To God](#)”, And [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets [Look Into “These Questions Together”](#) For [A Little While](#), That Is, Within [“The Heart”](#) of [“The One”](#) Who [Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [As Now “The Heart”](#) of Your [Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), That Is, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Songs”](#) (See [“The Kalimah Song”](#) And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your [Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now [Again Through “The Understanding”](#) of [“The Oneness”](#) of God and [“True Man”](#), That Is, [As Now “The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Song”](#) (See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#)), of Our [Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 35”, “An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”

of **“Chapter 35”**,
“An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

In my search for the Primordial One, I have experienced many strange wonders. I shall tell you one of them.

I was once at a Mount called Surali Malai or the Spiral Mount, when two men, one of whom was an aged man came to see me with an invitation. Their names were Nalla Kani and Oyyappan.

We arrived in the Island of Serendib. We came to the town called Nalla Thani. I saw Theivaani, whom I had once looked after, as a foster child. She was polishing a bronze vessel. As soon as she saw me, she welcomed me.

I inquired of them ,

“From where have you come?”

They replied,

“We have arrived from Serendib.”

I questioned,

“From what part of Serendib?

“Why have you come?

“What is the matter ?”

They said,

“We have come to fetch you to a place called “Nalla Thanni” (Good Water).

I said,

“I cannot come.

“Why should I come with you?”

They answered,

“It is for a wedding. The bride and groom require your presence to get married.

“Unless you are present there will be no marriage. They have sent a palanquin to fetch you, their uncle.”

They showed me the palanquin into which I then got in. It was carved out of wood and large enough to be carried by one man in the front and another at the rear. The centre was like a small decorated house with curtains.

Theivaani,

“Uncle have you come!

“Sit here, Uncle, sit on the throne.”

I asked her,

“Theivaani, are you the same girl or have you become a good girl now?

“It has been a long time since you ran away from me. Where is your husband?”

Theivaani called out to her husband.

“Uncle has arrived. Take him with you.”

The husband came and held my hand. He bent down submissively and said,

"Greetings Uncle. Forgive me!"

I was astonished at his beauty. His lips were like red beads. His teeth were like pearls and his body had a reddish tint. His face had a greenish hue. His stature was short. His beauty blinded my eyes.

He took me by the hand and led me to a decorated throne. He asked me to sit there. Nearby, was a house which was fifty miles in length. It was crowded with people, both young and old.

Among them were many long and grey bearded men, who may have been one hundred, one hundred and fifty, two hundred, three hundred or four hundred years old.

I wondered if it was proper for me, a younger man, to sit on an elevated throne, when such aged people were seated on the floor.

I said,

"Ask one of these elderly men to sit on this throne."

Then all of them stood up and said,

"We are not worthy to sit on the throne. It was erected for you. You alone must sit here."

I addressed Theivaani's husband and said,

"You may all sit down. I will also sit."

Then I sat on the throne. All the others sat on the floor. I was served with milk and fruits of many varieties on a silver tray.

I said,

"My dear, I do not want these. You are all hungry. You may appease your hunger."

Having said this, I arranged for the recital of some prayers. Many persons came and garlanded me. But I removed the garlands and gave them to an old man.

I sat down for the prayers, saying,

"Feed these people."

A large number of people came and formed into groups. I closed my eyes and began my prayers. When I opened my eyes, I found everyone had fallen asleep. Neither Theivaani nor her husband were to be seen. I stood up and walked out saying,

“What is this ? You have gone away without providing me even some water!”

I came across a large room. Inside it was a road running from the south to the east and another from the east to the west. I saw a bed with a mattress covered with a green blanket. Theivaani and her husband were reclining on it.

The husband now appeared to be a different person. I was very angry and took out a large kris knife and a sword that I had in my possession.

I attempted to attack Theivaani and her husband.

I shouted,

“I shall kill you !”

Theivaani pushed her husband with her elbow and said,

“Look!

“Uncle is angry!”

As I went towards the bed, she pleaded,

“Uncle, it is us ! Do not kill us!

"We are lying here only to see if you are still annoyed with us. It is we who invited you and who have changed this way. Sit here on this bed."

With these words they tried to pacify my anger.

I became calm and inquired,

"How beautiful your husband appeared to be earlier. In his ears there were two earrings and a necklace of "uruthiraadcham seeds" (seeds of the Rud raksha tree) made out of gold round his neck.

"Now he has only the earrings and his complexion has become very dark.

"This is why I tried to kill him.

"Never mind now. Theivaani, how long have I brought up your sister Letchmi and you! Each of you found a husband and ran away!

"I see you now after such a long period of time.

"Where is your sister ? I am anxious to see her too."

Theivaani replied,

“Uncle, she is also here. She lives in a place further down called “Nalla Thanni” (Good Water).

I said,

“I wish to see her too. Show me the place.”

Theivaani told her husband,

“Take Uncle and show him where my younger sister stays.”

Immediately her husband escorted me along a spacious open area, at the end of which was a slope leading underground. This place was full of luxuriant jungle.

Theivaani’s husband said,

”Uncle, we have to walk through this footpath. It leads to the bridge of the “Nalla Thanni” River. You can see Letchmi a short distance away. Go and speak to her.”

I asked him,

“Are you not coming with me?

He answered,

“I have no authority to venture further down. This is the limit of my boundary.”

I complained,

“This is unfamiliar territory and you are abandoning me here!”

He said,

“No, Uncle ! Go along this path without any fear. When you reach the vicinity of the “Nalla Thanni” River Bridge, you will meet a person who is waiting for you there. He will escort you.

“When you have finished your conversation with Letchmi, he will bring you back here. He will leave you at this spot, from where I will once again escort you back.

“It is alright, Uncle. You can now walk along this path and return. I shall wait for you.”

So, I walked along that path and reached the foot of the bridge. I saw a person standing there obstructing the fifteen fathom wide road. Not even a fibre could creep through him. He had a turban of over fifty fathoms on his head. He was as tall as half the height of a Palmyra tree. He was clad in a white “veti” (loin cloth).

He had a robe flowing down to his ankles. He was looking intently at the water in the river. The river waters ran over only a single

stone. Its colour was that of pure white milk. He stood gazing at this water. I went behind him and tapped him on his shoulder.

I asked him,

“What are you gazing at?”

He replied,

“Have you come, Bawa?”

“It was you I was observing all this time.”

I said,

“Oh, is it me! You mentioned my name!”

“You say you were observing me!”

“How do you know me?”

He replied,

“There is nobody in this world whom I do not know! Nobody can venture here without my knowledge. No one but I can enter this country.”

I asked,

“Who are you, my dear?”

He replied,

“I am the guardian of this country.”

I asked him,

“How many roads are there in this country?

“What are their names?”

He said,

“This is “Nalla Thanni Paniya Oor” (The lower-village of Good Water).

“There are four roads in this country. Nobody else can come here, except me. I knew that you would come here on this day at this time. I knew that you would come to see Letchimi to speak to her. I have been waiting for your arrival at this time.”

I asked him,

“Why were you gazing at the river?

“You are a strange person”

He replied,

“A big gem emerges in this river once in a very long period of time. I have been watching this river for a long time to take this gem. Whenever the gem comes up and I try to take it, the gem disappears inside. It has been deceiving me in this manner for a very long time.”

I said to him,

“You are a great man but you do not know this!

“Lord Allahu ta – Allah has created all mankind. He gives man only what has been intended for him in Awwal (pre-primordial age).

“He grants to each person only what he should receive according to his Naseef (fate).

“He would have already given you this gem, if it was ordained for you in your Naseef (fate).

“When you are not aware to whom this gem is allocated? Why are you wasting your time on it?”

He replied,

“You are correct. There is truth in what you say.”

I questioned him further,

“You said there are four roads in this country. Are there four four guards too, one for each road, or are you the only one?”

He replied,

“I am the only one !

“I stand on all four roads. No one can come on any one of these roads without my knowledge. I have this pre- knowledge, just as I knew that you would come here Today, Monday, in the Year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety – Nine (1899).

“This is the reason why I was expecting you.”

“Letchimi, whom you wish to see, is here.”

He pointed towards a road and said further,

“If you proceed along this road which turns to the west, you will see a path which turns to the north. When you proceed about ten - fifteen feet along the road which leads to the west, you will come across a large house in a row of houses. Letchimi lives in the third house. When you see her, you can speak to her whatever you wish and thereafter return. I shall wait for you in this very spot till you return.”

I asked ,

“Will you depart only after I return?”

He said,

“Yes, this is the instruction I have received.”

**Accordingly, I proceeded to the third house where I met Letchimi.
She was polishing the floor.**

She came running out saying,

“Uncle, have you come!

“Welcome Uncle!”

**She embraced me and requested me to sit on a bed covered with a
mat on which was a picture of a mosque. Before I sat down,**

I asked her,

***“Letchimi, are you the same girl, or have you become a good girl
now?”***

Letchimi replied,

“Uncle, now I am on the good path. Drink some milk.”

I said,

“I am pleased to hear that you are on the good path. Where is your husband?”

Letchimi replied,

“There he is, Uncle! He is addressing a gathering. He will come now. Please sit down.”

I said,

“I must get back quickly. I wanted to see you and your husband. Now I have seen you. Call your husband. I must see him and leave.”

Letchimi summoned a little child and said to her,

“Uncle has come. Go quickly and bring him” (pointing to her husband).

Letchimi’s husband called out to her,

“Tell Uncle to stay for a little while. I am coming now.”

Again I told Letchimi,

“Call him. I must go now.”

Letchimi called out once more to her husband.

“Uncle has to go! Come quickly !”

He replied,

“Ask him to wait a little more. I am coming!”

Meanwhile, Letchimi offered me a tray of betel leaves, saffron, areca –nut and chunam and said,

“Uncle, take at least a betel leaf.

I looked at Letchimi and said,

“He has not come yet. Call him !”

I placed my hand on the tray and only a betel leaf and some saffron came to my hand. I took these and turned to see Letchimi’s husband standing up. I could see his head.

He shouted,

“Ask Uncle to stay. I am coming this instant.”

He was presiding at the meeting.

I now saw that he was the same person who had run away with Latchimi.

I was furious and shouted,

“O thief!

“Is he not the person who took you away?

“You told me he was a different person.”

Having thus scolded her, I got ready to leave with the betel leaf and the saffron still in my hand. As I walked out, Letchimi fell weeping at my feet, saying,

“Uncle, he is a different person!”

I pushed her with force out of my way and left. I saw the man who was standing at the foot of the bridge, waiting for me.

He asked me,

“Have you finished your conversation?

“You are now happy! Aren’t you?”

I replied,

“Yes, everything has been discussed.”

He remarked,

“Bawa, has this anger of yours still not disappeared?”

“This is the world!”

“Aren’t all the people born into this world, guilty?”

“Can you display your temper to them?”

“You should subdue your temper with “Sabur” (patience) in this world.

“Should one not dispel intoxication, lust, theft, murder, falsehood, anger, haste, malice, ego – all these, and live a peaceful life with patience, O Bawa!”

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 35”,
“An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,**

"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **"Chapter 34"**, **"The Treachery of The Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 33"**, **"The Ten Evil Sins"**, **Chapter 32"**, And **"Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)"**, And **"Chapter 31"**, **"The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 30"**, **"The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 29"**, **"The Lotus Pond"**, And **"Chapter 28"**, **"The Tree In The Desert"**, And **"Chapter 27"**, **"The Story of Creation"**, And **"Chapter 26"**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, And **"Chapter 25"**, **"Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God"**, And **"Chapter 24"**, **"The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification"**, And **"Chapter 23"**, **"Aalimeens"**, And **"Chapter 22"**, **"Faith and Determination"**, And **"Chapter 21"**, **"The Six Faces" of God**, And **"Chapter 20"**, **"Body, Trick and Danger" (Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam)**, And **"Chapter 19"**, **"Service To The Guru"**, And **"Chapter 18"**, **"The Duties of Man"**, And **"Chapter 17"**, **"The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"**. And **"Chapter 16"**, **"The Different Types of Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 15"**, **"Charity"**, And **"Chapter 14"**, **"The Four Stages of Spiritual Development"**, And **"Chapter 13"**, **"The Four Ways of Worship"**, And **"Chapter 12"**, **"What Is A True Human"**, And **"Chapter 11"**, **"The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)"**, And **"Chapter 10"**, **"The Etiquette of Prayer"**, And The

“Wisdom Review” of **“Chapter 10”**, And **“Chapter 09”**, **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **“Chapter 08”**, **“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”**, And **“Chapter 07”**, **“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”**, And **“Chapter 06”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”**, And **“Chapter 05”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”**, And **“Chapter 04”**, **“The Four Gurus”**, And **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-06**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version**"**
of These "Bawa Quotes**"**

Bawa. Also **All of These** "**Daily Love Letters**" Can **Be Accessed** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Daily Love Letters**" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then Click On "**Love Letter Group-035**" For "**This Love Letter**", Or On "**Love Letter Group-034**", Or On "**Love Letter Group-033**", Or On "**Love Letter Group-032**", Or On "**Love Letter**

Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

“[A Copy](#)”
of “[The Original Version](#)” (72-a)
And of “[The Expanded Version](#)” (72-b)
of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”,
From [The Publication](#)
([No Source Provided](#))
With “[This On-line Posting](#)”
By “[The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque](#)”
[Facebook Group](#)),
By [Our Dearest Loving Father](#),
[Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#).

**“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

72-a. “One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties,
(Correctly), will have received eternal life in this very life itself.

(Bawa. That Is, “One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties,
(Correctly), will have received eternal life in this very life itself, That Is,

**By Truly Learning
How To Cut Away
“Your Separations & Differences”
And Become “One Again”,**

**By Truly Loving
Your Neighbor As Yourself”)**

“He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer.

(Bawa. That Is, “He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer”, That Is, He will have received the treasure” of “The Inside” of “Your Devotion” To God. **Now Hidden Within** “The Outside” of “Your Devotion” To God, and that is for sure)

“In his prayer, he will have received the grace of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He will have received this treasure of charity within charity.

“In fasting, he will have received the steadfast heart that never fails.

“In hajj, the holy pilgrimage, he will have received the treasure that has cut him away from birth and death.

“If the five furūd are done in this (State of) īmān-Islām, (That Is, in this (State of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”), he will have received all these treasures in his life (Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

“These are the furūd (True Explanations) of the rules of Islām.

“This is the meaning within and without.

“May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this.

(Bawa. That Is, “May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this”, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First At

“The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, (**No Source Provided** With “**This On-line Posting**” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” **Facebook Group**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 35**”, “**An Encounter With Theiwaanai and Letchimi**“, And “**Chapter 34**”, “**The Treachery of The Swamis**“, And “**Chapter 33**”, “**The Ten Evil Sins**“, And “**Chapter 32**”, “**Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)**“, And “**Chapter 31**“, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**“, And “**Chapter 30**“, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**“, And “**Chapter 29**“, “**The Lotus Pond**“, And “**Chapter 28**“, “**The Tree In The Desert**“, And “**Chapter 27**“, “**The Story of Creation**“, And “**Chapter 26**“, “**The Allegory of The Ship**“, And “**Chapter 25**“, “**Dhikr**” Or “**The Remembrance of God**“, And “**Chapter 24**“, “**The Fistful of Earth**” Or “**The Path of Clarification**“, And “**Chapter 23**“, “**Aalimeens**“, And “**Chapter 22**“, “**Faith and Determination**“, And “**Chapter 21**“, “**The Six Faces**” of **God**, And “**Chapter 20**“, “**Body, Trick and Danger**” (**Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam**), And “**Chapter 19**“, “**Service To The Guru**“, And “**Chapter 18**“, “**The Duties of Man**“, And “**Chapter 17**“, “**The Earthen**

Pot" [And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), ["The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

72-b. **“Understanding”** **The True Purpose** of **“Your Outside”**
Devotion To God, That Is, of “You Praying” To God, Which In Truth
Is To Truly Establish “Your Inside” **Devotion To God, Which In Truth**
Is “God Praying” To God, Within God Within You, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Which In Truth Is To Truly Establish “Your Inside”**
Devotion To God, Which In Truth Is “God Praying” To God, Within
God Within You, All of Which In Truth You Will Only Receive In
“Your Lifetime” **When You Are Truly Completely Done With “Your**
Outside” **Devotion To God, That Is, When You Are Truly Completely**
Done With “You Praying” To God, As If Somehow Your Now Exist
As “Separate From” **God Within You,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **When You Are Truly Completely Done With “You**
Praying” To God, With “The False Thought” **And With “The False**
Belief” That,

Somehow
Your Now Exist

As “**Separate From**”
God Within You,

And As “**Separate From**”
The Creation of God,
Within **God Within You,**

And As “**Separate From**”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “**The Outside**” of You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **All of Which**, That Is, “This False Thought” And “This False Belief”, And “This False Life”, That In Truth Now Falsely Defines “**Your Life**” For You, That Is, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/ Mind” Within You, Not On Some “**Illusory Outside**” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

“The Justice of God”

**“The Justice of God
Is That
“Whatever You Intend”
Is What
“You Will Receive”.**

**Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, If You Continue To Intend In
“Your Outside” Devotion To God That,**

**Somehow
Your Now Exist
As “Separate From”
God Within You,**

**And As “Separate From”
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,**

**And As “Separate From”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “The Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Then In “The End”, That Is What “You Will Receive” From God Within You, As “The Benefit” of “Your Prayer, Your Duty, and Your Devotion” To God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “An Eternal Elemental Life”,

**As “Separate From”
God Within You,**

**And As “Separate From”
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,**

**And As “Separate From”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “The Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Not “An Eternal Divine Life”,

**As “One With”
God Within You,**

**And As “One With”
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,**

And For “A Little While” More,
As “One With”
Your Brothers and Sisters
On “The Outside” of You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

“One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties, (Correctly), will have received eternal life in this very life itself.”

(Bawa. That Is, “One who has performed the five furūd, obligatory duties,
(Correctly), will have received eternal life in this very life itself, That Is,

By Truly Learning
How To Cut Away
“Your Separations & Differences”
And Become “One Again”,

By Truly Loving
Your Neighbor As Yourself”.

(Bawa. That Is, By Truly Learning From “The One True Human Being”, Now
For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You,
“The Following” Final Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

“He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer.

(Bawa. That is, **“He will have received the treasure of faith within faith, imān within imān, and prayer within prayer”**, That is, **He will have received the treasure** of **“The Inside” of “Your Devotion”** To God. **Now Hidden Within** **“The Outside” of “Your Devotion” To God,** and that is for sure)

“In his prayer, he will have received the grace of Allāh, exalted be His name.

“He will have received this treasure of charity within charity.

“In fasting, he will have received the steadfast heart that never fails.

“In hajj, the holy pilgrimage, he will have received the treasure that has cut him away from birth and death.

“If the five furūd are done in this (State of) imān-Islām, (That is, in this (State of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”), he will have received all these treasures in his life (Within “His Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

“These are the furūd (True Explanations) of the rules of Islām.

“This is the meaning within and without.

“May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“May Allāh, exalted be His name, help us to do this”***, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, ***First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”*** (See ***“God’s Song”*** of ***“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”***, As Part of ***“Wisdom Message 280”***), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, For ***“The Second Half”*** of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***you*** like, ***And Then***, And ***Only Then***, Within ***“His Divine Heart”***, if ***God*** likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **First As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge** (*‘Ilm*)”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, In Order To Now **Close Down** “**Your 3 Temporary Elemental Worlds**” of “**Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**”, That Have Now Fully Manifested **Within You, And Within All of My Children**, Without Exception, As Now “**Your Triple Dirt**”, That Is, As Now “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, Now Truly **Covering/Hiding** “**Your Purified Heart/Mind**” **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**”, As Now, “**You Within God**” As “**One With**” **God's Life**, That Is, As Now “**You Within God**” **Within** “**God Within You**”, As Now “**One**”, (That Is, As Now “**Your Dunya**”, That Is, As Now “**Your Re-opened World**” of Souls, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**”, As Now, “**God Witnessing God**” **Awakening To Himself Within** “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” **Who Will Truly** “**Let Himself End**” In God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life**, That Is, As Now “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Now **Within** “**The Final Sound**” of God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life**, That Is, As Now “**The Final Sound**” of God, That Is, As Now “**The Sound**” of “**Allahu Akbar**”, That Is, of “**The Three Sounds**” of God, That Is, of “**Kun Or Be**”, and of “**Al-hamdu ‘illallah**”, and of “**Allahu Akbar**”, **That In Truth Make Up** “**The Story of God**”, **First Within God Within You, As** “**The Power of God**”, That Is, **First As**

“Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” (As “Your Awwal’ Or “Your Eve [A.S.], And Second Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You, As “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your Adam [A.S.], And Third, Within God, As God Within “The Kingdom” of God (As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Witness” of God Awakening To Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Now Within “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, That Is, As Now “The Sound” of “Allahu Akbar”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal

Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,*

And "You Will Be Within That",
and that is for sure.

"And "You Will Be Within That",
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" Back Into Himself, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", Truly Liberating "Your Soul Life" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is Only Leading "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In

Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now

Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”,
Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is

“Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within

You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, and Then, **And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

With Your Wisdom)

That Is,

**To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “**An Outside**” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)****

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The**

Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you like**, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you like**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man**, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God likes**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “*This Expanded Version*”
of “*This Bawa Quotation*”

Bawa. *Something* To “*Get God*” To “*Get Your Soul*” To *Think About A Lot*, Yes?

Bawa. *My Love You* - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From *The Publication*, (No Source Provided With “*This On-line Posting*” By “*The Bawa Muhaiyaddeen Fellowship/Mosque*” Facebook Group), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “*An Expansion*” of “*This Bawa Quotations*”, *Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your*

Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 27th, 2014 - **Bawa Quotation**: About **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of **“The Three Duties”** For Which We Have Come To This World, While Both **“You And God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, and that is for sure. (Chapter 80 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. That Is, About **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of **“The Three Duties”** For Which We Have Come To This World, That Is,

01. To understand (**Transcend**) ourselves (As **“God”** As **“Your Awwal”**),
02. To know (**Become**) Him (As **“God”** As **“Your Dunya”**), and
03. To praise that Power (Known As **God**, That Is, To Understand (**Transcend**) Him”, As **“God”** As **“Your Akhirah”**), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both **“You And God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”**, And In **“The Current State”** of All of My Children, Without Exception, Which In Truth Is Now **“An Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, That In Truth **“You And God”** Are Now **“One”**, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** God Within You Becomes What You Will Next Exclusively Experience In **“Your Life”**, **For Eternity**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

June 27th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “[A Copy](#)” of “[The Original Version](#)” (70-a) And of “[An Expanded Version](#)” (70-b) of “[A Bawa Quotation](#)” From [The Publication](#), “[The Wisdom of Man](#)”, page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 34](#)”, “[The Treachery of The Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 33](#)”, “[The Ten Evil Sins](#)”, And “[Chapter 32](#)”, “[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 30](#)”, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of Clarification](#)”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “[Aalimeens](#)”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “[Faith and Determination](#)”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”. And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)”, And “[Chapter 13](#)”, “[The Four Ways of Worship](#)”, And “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And “[Chapter 11](#)”, “[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 10](#)”, “[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)”, And The “[Wisdom Review](#)” of “[Chapter 10](#)”, And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The](#)

Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“Your Falsehood”,
And “Your Truth”,
And “The Difference”
Between Them,

Which In Truth
Is “The Difference”
Between
“You” And “God”
(Chapter 80 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
The True Meaning
of “The Three Duties”
For Which We Have Come
To This World,

While Both
“You And God”
As “Your Soul”
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
About “Understanding”
The True Meaning
of “The Three Duties”
For Which
We Have Come
To This World,
That Is,

01. To understand ourselves
(As “God” As “Your Awwal”),

02. To know (Become) Him
(As “God” As “Your Dunya”), and

03. To praise that Power
(Known As God,

That Is,
To Understand (Transcend) Him”,
As “God” As “Your Akhirah”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
While Both
“You And God”

As “Your Soul”
Still Can,

That Is,
Before
“The Angel of Death”
Finds “Your Life”
In “Your Current State”,
And In “The Current State”
of All of My Children,
Without Exception,

Which In Truth
Is Now
“An Illusory Separation”
From “Your Truth”,

That Is,
That In Truth
“You And God”
Are Now “One”,

And Hell Becomes
“Your Only Eternal Fate”,

That Is,
And “An Eternal Elemental Life”

of “**Separation From**”
God Within You

Becomes What You
Will Next
Exclusively Experience
In “**Your Life**”,
For Eternity,
if **you** like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“**If You Are Not A Wise Child**”,
Now For Our Age,
And **Instead**
“**Just Remain A Foolish Child**”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

(See **Chapter 15**, “**Charity**”,

In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As “God” As “Your Awwal”),

02. To know (Become) Him (As “God” As “Your Dunya”), and

03. To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him”, As “God” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First “To understand ourselves”, (That Is, As “God” As “Your Awwal”), That Is, As “God” As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “God” As “Your Closed Down 3 Worlds” of “Demons, of Jinns, and of Fairies”), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Completion” of “The First Sound” of God (Your Awwal), of “Kun Or Be”, That Is, Revealing “The Completion” of “The Second Sound” of God, of “Al-hamdu ‘illah”, And Within “That”, Revealing “The Completion” of “The Third And Last” of “The Three Sounds” of God, of “Allahu Akbar”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, “To know (Become) Him (As “God” As “Your Dunya”), That Is, As “God” As “Your Re-opened World” of Souls), That Is, if “Man-God” Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Purified Individual Soul” (Or Your Eve [A. S.] Back Into “Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul” (Or Your Adam [A. S.] And God Starts To Carry “Your Life” Again, But This Time As “His Life” Returning To Him, That Is, As Now God Returning To God, From Which “Your Life” As Next God Returning To Himself Has Come, But In Ignorance of itself As God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Completion” of “The Second Sound” of God (Your Dunya), of “Al-hamdu ‘illah”, That Is, Within “The Completion” of “The First Sound” of God, of “Kun Or Be”, Revealing “The Completion” of “The Third And Last” of “The Three Sounds” of God, of “Allahu Akbar”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him”, As “God” As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “God” As “Your Opened Kingdom” of God), That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts “Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul” (Or Your True Man [Ral.] Back Into “God” (Or Your

Perfected True Man [Ral.] And “Man-God/God-Man” Starts To Carry “Your Life” Again, But This Time As “His Life” Returning To Him, That Is, As Now “Man-God/God-Man” Returning To “Man-God/God-Man”, From Which “Your Life” As Finally “Man-God/God-Man” Returning To Himself Has Come, But In Ignorance of itself As “Man-God/God-Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, As Now “One”, As Now “The Completion” of “The Third And Last” of “The Three Sounds” of God, of “Allahu Akbar”, Within “The Completion” of “The Second Sound” of God (Your Dunya), of “Al-hamdu ‘illah”, Within “The Completion” of “The First Sound” of God, of “Kun Or Be”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your 3 Worlds” of “Your Awwal, Your Dunya”, And “Your Akhirah”, Revealing “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your 5 Worlds”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, Revealing “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your 5 Worlds”, That Is, As “Your “Understanding” of “Your 3 Worlds”, of “Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah” But Now Plus “Your Understanding” of “Your Universal Mind” (Or Your Adam [A. S.]) And Within “That”, “Your Understanding” of “Your Individual Mind” (Or Your Eve [A. S.]), All Now Happening, if you like, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That is, ***“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, But Now, As “The Understanding” of “That House”, And As “The Understanding” of “Everything That “Has Now Ended” Within “That House”, and that is for sure***)

(Bawa. That is, ***As “The Wealth” of “Your Three Words” (*Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah*), Within “The Kingdom” of God, That is, As “Your Awwal” Or “Your Birth” Or “Your Creation” of God, And As “Your Dunya” Or “Your Mind” Or “Your Adam (A.S.)”, And As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your World” Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, That is,***

01. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), That Resplends As ‘The Grace’, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

02. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), That Resplends As “The Wisdom” Or “The Word” of God Now Made Flesh, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

03. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), That Resplends As “Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

(Bawa. That Is, And **Within** “That”, **As Now** “**The Wealth**” of “**Your Five Words**” **Within** “**The Pearl of God**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly** “**Let Himself End**” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As** “**All That Is Left At The End**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That”, **As Now** “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left At The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 34](#)", "[The Treachery of The Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 32](#)", "[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 30](#)", "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 29](#)", "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And "[Chapter 28](#)", "[The Tree In The Desert](#)", And "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body. Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)". And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And

“Chapter 10”, **“The Etiquette of Prayer”**, And The **“Wisdom Review”** of **“Chapter 10”**, And **“Chapter 09”**, **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **“Chapter 08”**, **“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”**, And **“Chapter 07”**, **“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”**, And **“Chapter 06”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”**, And **“Chapter 05”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”**, And **“Chapter 04”**, **“The Four Gurus”**, And **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And The **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within

You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “*We Are Well Pleased*”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And *Only* In “*This Way*”, That Is, *First At* “*The Divine Feet*”, *And Then, Only Then, Within* “*The Divine Heart*”, of “*The True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is There* “*A Journey Beyond The Grave*” For “*Your Life*”, That Is, As “*The Journey of God*” *Back To God*, From Which *God Has Come*, That Is, *From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion* “*His Story*”, *For The Benefit* of All of “*The Creation*” of *God*, Within God Within You, That Is, *First As God As* “*The Universal Soul*” *Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God*, That Is, *In Ignorance of Itself As* “*the Three Worlds*” of *God* (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. *Then As God As* “*The Individual Soul*” *Leaving* “*The Universal Soul*”, *In Ignorance of Itself As* “*The Universal Soul*”, That Is, *In Ignorance of Itself As* “*The 7 Levels of God Consciousness*” *Known As* “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, *In Ignorance of Itself As* “*The Power, The Essence, And The Everything*” of *God* (Your Akhirah), *Within* “*The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat*” of *God* (Your Dunya), *Within* “*The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation*” of *God* (Your Awwal), *Within* “*The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an*” of *God* (Your Individual Mind), *Within* “*The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange*” of *God*” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of “Yourself”, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As

“Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”, That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” *Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Wisdom of Man”, page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 34”, “The Treachery of The Swamis”, And “Chapter 33”, “The Ten Evil Sins”, And “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter

27", "The Story of Creation", And "Chapter 26", "The Allegory of The Ship", And "Chapter 25", "Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God", And "Chapter 24", "The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The

Forward", And **Chapter 31**, "**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**", And **Chapter 29**, "**The Lotus Pond**", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On "These Wisdom Point"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But, My Dearest Loving Children**, "**What Does This Mean**"?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

"There are "Three Duties" for which we have come to this world:

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As "God" As "Your Awwal"),

02. To know (Become) Him (As "God" As "Your Dunya"), and

03. To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him", As "God" As "Your Akhirah", and that is for sure)

"These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That Is, “And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, But Now, As “The Understanding” of “That House”, And As “The Understanding” of “Everything That “Has Now Ended” Within “That House”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Wealth” of “Your Three Words” (Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah), Within “The Kingdom” of God, That Is, As “Your Awwal” Or “Your Birth” Or “Your Creation” of God, And As “Your Dunya” Or “Your Mind” Or “Your Adam (A.S.)”, And As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your World” Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Within** “That”, **As Now** “The Wealth” of “Your Five Words” **Within** “The Pearl of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As** “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That”, **As Now** “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure), **And That**,

From Our Previous **Love Letters**,

04. “God has no form, **no body**, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, **And That**,

05. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive**, **And That**,

06. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, **And That**,

07. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, **And That**,

08. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, **And That**,

09. ***“God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,***

10. ***“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,***

11. ***“Only Allah Can help you, And That,***

12. ***“You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.***

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“The Wisdom of Man”](#), page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 34”](#), [“The Treachery of The Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 33”](#), [“The Ten Evil Sins”](#), And [“Chapter 32”](#), [“Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of

God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)**

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 34”, “The Treachery of The Swamis”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 34”,
“The Treachery of The Swamis”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

Son, in this world known as the illusive tricky magical city, it will be very difficult for man to live as human in the times to come. It will be a very small number of people who will utter the name of God!

To be aware of the mystery of this world and the Hereafter, of the two stations of birth and death, you should conduct yourself with clarity and wisdom.

You require the help of a compassionate Guru to enable you to dissect it, to clarify, and to be aware.

*There was such a virtuous Shaikh in this world 1880 years ago.
Henceforth, such a true Shaikh will not exist nor will be available.*

[Note: that would make it around the year 65 AD, since "Guru Mani" was written around 1945, and 1945 - 1880 = 65, or 65 years after the birth of the Prophet Jesus (peace be upon Him)]

On the other hand, neither will a true Disciple, who can make use of such a Guru, be easily found, even if a million Shaikhs be available.

However, Son, there are in this world, billions and billions of swamis dressed in saffron robes, wearing moustaches, and growing a beard like me.

They persevere themselves for their bellies. They destroy the truth of the world, ruin wisdom, make gods of stone, kill the conscience, consider the decaying body as fruit, sing songs in public, speak sweet languages, dance in many ways, run in a reckless manner, seek the almanac, move around wearing masks, and hold the world.

They sing the praise of the deities, seek to rob the Hindu temples, and having robbed them, look for people's houses and for women. These billions and billions of (false) swamis dance with their masks, and descend to the levels associated with poisonous intoxicants such as arrack, whisky, ganja, and opium.

The look for drinking vessels and pour liquor into their mouths. They stand and dance and apply the holy ash beautifully on themselves. They sing what comes to their tongues, and run around unmindful of the right or the left.

At the opportune time they seek salvation. They will exhaust you running through the toddy taverns (liquor bars). They will also sing out the remaining wisdom.

Such swamis will assemble and not afford any opportunity for God to exist on earth. They will behave recklessly, and unknown to anyone, try to murder the true man who lives truthfully seeking the mystery of God.

O dear Son, these so called swamis indulge in several other ways. They lose their conscience, and forget the Lord, and (forget) the rare magical formula.

Dear Son, are these people following their (false) ancestry, or are they behaving in this way because of famine or poverty?

Like the saying goes,

"Because of the famine they employ tricks to worship the world, and to collect money or wealth, in whatever way for their bellies. They cheat wearing the garb of a swami during the day."

There are some swamis like this. They steal in the night. Many beg for alms. Many pretend by undergoing physical penance. Many speak in favor; then oppose. Many wear a beard and the mask of a saint. Many pretentiously wear the mask of a recluse with unkempt locks of hair.

Many cheat. Many make money through gambling. Many live comfortably in the temples. Many live on the income of the temples.

Dear Son, they help themselves, in whatever way their bodies can be nourished, and developed their bodies.

They provide a god as soon as an opportunity arises. They create a temple in the backyard, a god at the foot of a tree, a god in the street, a god next-door, a god in the sea, a god on the hill top, and a god at the cemetery.

No sooner an opportunity arises to feed their bodies, they provide a god, and keep a till to collect money, in order to help themselves. This is happening now. They exist to look after their bellies.

O Son, they make a god in an instant, if they so desire. This is not a frivolous matter.

No sooner a quarrel arises between them and the inhabitants next-door, or opposite (to them), and they produce a god. Such a god is not the Primal Lord (who dwells within each of us)!

The treachery committed by these men will earn for them thirty five million births.

Truth is concealed by their action, and falsity is developed in the world.

Many evil minded swamis are on the increase in the world today.

A large number of people get attached to them. The present world affords much importance to these so called swamis.

But Son, the true Swami is kicked and chased away.

"The End"
of "The Full Text"
of "Chapter 34",
"The Treachery of The Swamis"
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 33](#)", "[The Ten Evil Sins](#)", [Chapter 32](#)", And "[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 30](#)", "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 29](#)", "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And "[Chapter 28](#)", "[The Tree In The Desert](#)", And "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The](#)

Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”. And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Bawa-Quotes”](#), if you like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of The [“Main Go-To Menu”](#) For ["The Home Page"](#), And Then By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”](#), For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group 03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote- Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions](#) of Our [“Word/Pages”](#) Files To [“Your Computer”](#) From [“Our New Web Site”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)

of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The 'Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-035" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Love Letter Group-034", Or On "Love Letter Group-033", Or On "Love Letter Group-032", Or On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Love Letter Group-030", Or On "Love Letter Group-029", Or On "Love Letter Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (70-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (70-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",

From **The Publication**
“The Wisdom of Man”,
page 115
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

70-a. There are “Three Duties**” for which we have come to this world:**

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As “God” As “Your Awwal**”),**

02. To know (Become) Him (As “God” As “Your Dunya**”), and**

03. To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him”, As “God” As “Your Akhirah**”, and that is for sure)**

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to

be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That is, “And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”, But Now, As “The Understanding” of “That House”, And As “The Understanding” of “Everything That “Has Now Ended” Within “That House”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, As “The Wealth” of “Your Three Words” (Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah), Within “The Kingdom” of God, That Is, As “Your

Awwal” Or “**Your Birth**” Or “Your Creation” of God, And As “Your Dunya” Or “**Your Mind**” Or “Your Adam (A.S.)”, And As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your World” Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, That is,

01. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” (Your Awwal), That Resplends As ‘The Grace’, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

02. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man” (Your Dunya), That Resplends As “The Wisdom” Or “The Word” of God Now Made Flesh, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

03. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), That Resplends As “Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Wealth” of “**Your Five Words**” Within “The Pearl of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “**All That Is Left At The End**”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed

Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“The Wisdom of Man”](#), page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 34”](#), [“The Treachery of The Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 33”](#), [“The Ten Evil Sins”](#), And [“Chapter 32”](#), [“Allahu ta-aalaa Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And

[“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

70-b. **“Understanding”** The True Meaning of **“The Three Duties”** For Which We Have Come To This World, While Both **“You And God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **While Both** **“You And God”** As **“Your Soul”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** **“The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”**, And In **“The Current State”** of All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, Which In Truth Is Now **“An Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, That In Truth **“You And God”** Are Now **“One”**, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** **God Within You** Becomes What You Will **Next Exclusively Experience** In **“Your Life”**, For **Eternity**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has **Given To You**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** **God Within You**, Or **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”**

God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

“There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:

01. To understand (Transcend) ourselves (As “God” As “Your Awwal”),

02. To know (Become) Him (As “God” As “Your Dunya”), and

03. To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him”, As “God” As “Your Akhirah”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *“There are “Three Duties” for which we have come to this world:, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, First “To understand ourselves”, (That Is, As “God” As “Your Awwal”), That Is, As “God” As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is, As “God” As “Your Closed Down 3 Worlds” of “Demons, of Jinns, and of Fairies”), if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The

Completion” of “The First Sound” of God (Your Awwal), of “Kun Or Be”, That Is, Revealing “The Completion” of “The Second Sound” of God, of “Al-hamdu ‘illah”, And Within “That”, Revealing “The Completion” of “The Third And Last” of “The Three Sounds” of God, of “Allahu Akbar”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, “To know (Become) Him (As “God” As “Your Dunya”), That Is, As “God” As “Your Re-opened World” of Souls), That Is, if “Man-God” Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Purified Individual Soul” (Or Your Eve [A. S.] Back Into “Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul” (Or Your Adam [A. S.] And God Starts To Carry “Your Life” Again, But This Time As “His Life” Returning To Him, That Is, As Now God Returning To God, From Which “Your Life” As Next God Returning To Himself Has Come, But In Ignorance of itself As God, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “The Completion” of “The Second Sound” of God (Your Dunya), of “Al-hamdu ‘illah”, That Is, Within “The Completion” of “The First Sound” of God, of “Kun Or Be”, Revealing “The Completion” of “The Third And Last” of “The Three Sounds” of God, of “Allahu Akbar”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Third, “To praise that Power (Known As God, That Is, To Understand (Transcend) Him”, As “God” As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As “God” As “Your Opened Kingdom” of God), That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts “Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul” (Or Your True Man [Ral.] Back Into “God” (Or Your Perfected True Man [Ral.] And “Man-God/God-Man” Starts To Carry “Your Life” Again, But This Time As “His Life” Returning To Him, That Is, As Now

“Man-God/God-Man” Returning To “Man-God/God-Man”, From Which “Your Life” As Finally “Man-God/God-Man” Returning To Himself Has Come, But In Ignorance of itself As “Man-God/God-Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As In Truth “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, As Now “One”, As Now “The Completion” of “The Third And Last” of “The Three Sounds” of God, of “*Allahu Akbar*”, Within “The Completion” of “The Second Sound” of God (Your Dunya), of “*Al-hamdu 'illah*”, Within “The Completion” of “The First Sound” of God, of “*Kun Or Be*”, That Is, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your 3 Worlds” of “*Your Awwal, Your Dunya*”, And “*Your Akhirah*”, Revealing “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your 5 Worlds”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, Revealing “All That Is Left” At “The End”, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your 5 Worlds”, That Is, As “Your “Understanding” of “Your 3 Worlds”, of “*Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah*” But Now Plus “Your Understanding” of “Your Universal Mind” (Or Your Adam [A. S.]) And Within “That”, “Your Understanding” of “Your Individual Mind” (Or Your Eve [A. S.]), All Now Happening, if you like, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And

Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

“These duties must be done just as a gem must be cut and faceted for the light to be revealed, just as sand must be refined in order to be made into glass.

“Just as current is extracted from water, man can see his true form if he separates the currents of his evil qualities and actions from himself.

“As he separates himself from the five elements, he will begin to see his soul.

“When he sees his soul, he will understand himself.

“And when he understands himself, he will see his Father.

“This is the explanation of man’s coming to the world.

“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father.

(Bawa. That Is, **“And when man understands “This”, he will go back to the house in which he dwelt earlier—the house of God, his Father”**, But Now, As **“The Understanding”** of **“That House”**, And As **“The Understanding”** of **“Everything That “Has Now Ended” Within “That House””,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As **“The Wealth”** of **“Your Three Words”** (**Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah**), Within **“The Kingdom”** of God, That Is, As **“Your Awwal”** Or **“Your Birth”** Or **“Your Creation”** of God, And As **“Your Dunya”** Or **“Your Mind”** Or **“Your Adam (A.S.)”**, And As **“Your Akhirah”** Or **“Your World”** Or **“Your Eve (A.S.)”**, That is,

01. As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“His Creation”** (Your Awwal), That Resplends As **“The Grace”**, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within **“That”**,

02. As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”** (Your Dunya), That Resplends As **“The Wisdom”** Or **“The Word”** of God Now Made Flesh, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For

All Life, And Within “That”,

03. As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God” (Your Akhirah), That Resplends As “Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Now For The Last Time, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Within “That”,

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As Now “The Wealth” of “Your Five Words” Within “The Pearl of God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, **If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”**, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, **While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”**, Still Can, That Is, **As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”**, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, **Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding “Your Soul” And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”**, That Is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul”** From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From **“Your Truth”**, That Is, of “Illusory

**Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God
Within You, That **In Truth**,**

*“**The Motionless All Pervading One**”
Is Now “**The Omniscient Silent One**”,
And That In Truth “**The Understanding**”
of “**The Omniscient Silent One**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”,
And That In Truth “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Beginning**” of “**What Is Next**”,
And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your

Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **“Only”** In **“This Way”**, **Truly Liberating** **“Your Soul Life”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** **To** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By “The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “**Time To Change**” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “**Living and Thriving**” Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “**Working For Wages**” To Get Into **Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” On **Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive **From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From God** Within You, **Everything** In “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some** “**Illusory Heaven**” On **Some New** “**Illusory Outside**” of You, And To Receive **From God** Some “**Illusory Reward**” **From God** Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, **But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”**, So “You Now Believe”, So

“You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth **Only** “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who **As Such Cannot Ever**, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **Within** “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart”

Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And Correctly **“Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, So The **“The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within**

You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

*“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)
With Your Wisdom)*

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, and of Christianity (See *“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”*), That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, And of Christianity (See *“Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”*), That Has *Now Come From*

God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, "[The Wisdom of Man](#)", page 115, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus "[An Expansion](#)" of "[This Bawa Quotations](#)", **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 26th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” What It Truly Means To “Worship God”, Which In Truth Is “Your State” Within “God Within You” of God As “Your Purity” (Your Wisdom) Worshipping God As “Your Power” (Your Love), and that is for sure. (Chapter 79 In “Our True Story”)

Not Any Act
That You,
And That Any
of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Now Performing
On “The Outside” of You,

That Is,
With “The Thought”
That Somehow
Your Now Exist
As “Separate From”
God Within You,

Or As “Separate From”
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,

Or As “Separate From”

Your Brothers and Sisters
On “**The Outside**” of You,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teach Us Again “The Following” From The Beautiful “Kalimah Song”, That Bawa Gave To His Children, On April 26, 1972, Along With Two Short Discourses, First As “How To Merge With The Guru”, And Second, As “How To Reach & Merge With God”, All of Which Bawa Told Us At That Time Came To Us On “The One Good Day” In “A 100 Years”, and that is for sure.

“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

June 26th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (69-a) And of “An Expanded Version” (69-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, pages 112-113, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 33”](#), ["The Ten Evil Sins"](#), And [“Chapter 32”](#), ["Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)"](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“*Dhikr*” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And](#)

Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“Your Falsehood”,
And “Your Truth”,

And **“The Difference”**
Between Them,

Which In Truth
Is **“The Difference”**
Between
“You” And “God”
(Chapter 78 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
What It Truly Means
To “Worship God”,

Which In Truth
Is “Your State”
Within “God Within You”
of God As “Your Purity”
(**Your Wisdom**)

Worshipping God
As “Your Power”
(**Your Love**),
and that is for sure.

Not Any Act

That You,
And That Any
of My Children,
Without Exception,
Are Now Performing
On "The Outside" of You,

That Is,
With "The Thought"
That Somehow
Your Now Exist
As "Separate From"
God Within You,

Or As "Separate From"
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,

Or As "Separate From"
Your Brothers and Sisters
On "The Outside" of You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
"If You Are A Wise Child",
Now For Our Age,

And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“My brothers who are mu'mins, true believers, we must (Become),
realize “This”.

“Islām” must (Become), realize “This”.

“There should be no divisions among those who, with imān, (That is, With God), have accepted (Their Truth), the truth of Allāh, and

affirmed (***Their Truth***), the kalimah.

“All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer”***, That Is, As ***“The Prayer”*** of ***“The One”*** To ***“The One” Who Is***, That Is, As In Truth As ***“God Happening”*** Within God Within You, That Is, As ***“God Within You”*** As Now ***“One With”*** Your Life”, That Is, As ***“Your Purified Heart/Mind”*** Within God Within You, if ***you*** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is,

*That In Truth,
“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God,*

*And **Within** “That Truth”,
That Right **Now**, This Very **Moment**,
“God Is **Within** You”, if **you** like,
As “The **True Given**” of “Your Life”,
As “God **Within** You”,
As Now **“One With”** Your Life,
if **you** like,*

*As **“The Place”***

Where You Can Now Truly Start
“The True Journey”
of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure.

And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes,
That Is, If God Accepts
“Your Purified Individual Soul”
Back Into
“Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul”,
From Which It Has Come,
But In Ignorance of Itself,
As
“Your Universal Soul”,

Then “You Are Within God”,
As Now “You Within God”
Within
“God Within You”
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.

And Within “That Truth”,
If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes,
That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts
“Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul”,

*Back Into God,
From Which It Has Come,
But In Ignorance of Itself
As God,*

*Then “God Is Within God”,
As Now “God”
Within “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
As All About “What God”
As “Your Creator”
Is Really Doing,
Within God Within You,
Which In Truth
Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion”
“Your Story”
Within “His Story”
Within “Your Life”,
Within “His Heart”,
if you like,*

*That Is,
As “The Wealth”*

of “The Three Worlds” of God
(Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),
Within God Within You,
As “One”,

Within
“The Wealth”
of “Your Three Worlds”
(Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Within You Within God
Within
God Within You,
As “One”

That Is,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “His Creation”,

And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “True Man”,

And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God

And “**God**”,
and that is for sure.

And **Within** “**That**”
Is “All That Is Left” **At** “**The End**”,

And **Within** “**That**”
Is “**The Understanding**”
of “All That Is Left” **At** “**The End**”,

And “**You Will Be That**”,
And “**We Will Be Within That**”,
As “**One**”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That is,
So “God **Can Be Born**”
Within You,
As “God **Within** You”,
As Now “**One With**” Your Life,

So “You **Can Now Be Born**”
Within God
As “You Within God” **Within** “God Within You”
As Now “**One With**”,
God’s Life **Within** “Your Life”,
As **Now** “**One**”,

That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, That Is, As In Truth As “God Happening” Within God Within You, That Is, As “God Within You” As Now “One With” Your Life”, That Is, As “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him*, That is, *As In Truth “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You*, if *you* like, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, *First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”* (See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “*The Second Half*” of “*The 200 Years*” of “*The Final Age*” of Man, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if *God* likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song”* (See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And

Your **Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Now Close Down “Your 3 Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Now Truly Covering/Hiding “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And **Within “That”, As Now, “You Within God” As “One With” God’s Life, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, (That Is, As Now “Your Dunya”, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. And **Within “That”, As Now, “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Now Within “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, That Is, As Now “The Sound” of “Allahu Akbar”, That Is, of “The Three Sounds” of God, That Is, of “Kun Or Be”, and of “Al-hamdu ‘lillah”, and of “Allahu Akbar”, That In Truth Make Up “The Story of God”, First Within God Within You, As “The Power of God”, and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, First As “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” (As “Your Awwal’ Or “Your Eve [A.S.]), And Second Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You, As “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your Adam [A.S.]), And Third, Within God, As God Within “The Kingdom” of God (As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Witness” of God Awakening To Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “**The Heart**” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now **Within** “The Final Sound” of God, Now **For Your Age**, Now **For All Life**, That Is, As Now “**The Final Sound**” of God, That Is, As Now “**The Sound**” of “**Allahu Akbar**”, That Is, As Now “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “**This Is Why**” **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us **Again**, “**The Following**” From The Beautiful “**Kalimah Song**”, That Bawa **Gave To His Children**, On **April 26, 1972**, Along With **Two Short Discourses**, **First As** “**How To Merge With The Guru**”, And **Second**, As “**How To Reach & Merge With God**”, **All of Which Bawa Told Us At That Time Came To Us** On “**The One Good Day**” In “**A 100 Years**”, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of “**An Excerpt**”
From **The Beautiful** “**Kalimah Song**”,

Given On April 26, 1972,
To His Children,
By His Holiness,
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

***My Dear Brother and My Children,** if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.*

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, *surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.*

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Illaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Illaha and overcome. Say La-Illaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.

May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.

May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.

May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.

May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.

Upon the oath of the 124,000 divine messengers, upon the oath of His Qutbs, upon the oath of Him who is the merciful ruler of the universes, upon the oath of His angles, upon the oath of His Qudrat that is in everything, upon the oath of the Lord, the Creator who created the Qudrat and Rahmat, may He take you ashore.

May He pardon you all your mistakes. May He pardon you all your previous mistakes and your later mistakes. May you be provided with Wisdom, and strength of Iman, and His Qudrat and Rahmat.

And may He take you to the shore. Amin. Amin.”

**“The End”
of “An Excerpt”
From The Beautiful “[Kalimah Song](#)”,
Given On April 26, 1972,**

To His Children,
By His Holiness,
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)

“All must unite as one in all states:

- 01. in sorrow and in joy,
- 02. in maut, **death**, and
- 03. in hayāh, **life**,

“And in all three realms of awwal, dunyā, and ākhirah,

- 01. **the beginning**,
- 02. **this world**,
- 03. **and the hereafter**.

“To be in Islām means (To Be In Allah), to be united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, (As “Your Purity” Facing “Your Power”), worshipping Him, and giving Him salāms.

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have imān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs.

“We must pray to Allāh with this unity, peacefulness, and truth.

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother.

**“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes,
our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing
his heart with love, we must say,**

**“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.
May the peace of God be upon you.”**

**(“May You End In God,
So God Can Begin In God”)**

**“This” is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl
(Sal.) brought to the people.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 4,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for
sure.

(Also See “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To

Muhammad (Sal.)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 30](#)”, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of Clarification](#)”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “[Aalimeens](#)”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “[Faith and Determination](#)”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”. And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)”, And “[Chapter 13](#)”, “[The Four Ways of Worship](#)”, And “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And “[Chapter 11](#)”, “[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 10](#)”, “[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)”, And The “[Wisdom Review](#)” of “[Chapter 10](#)”, And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, And “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “[The Four Gurus](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search](#)

For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About "Understanding Both "The Journey Outside", Next Eternally Outside In "Your Grave", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Which In Truth Is "Your Next Journey", If You Aren't Now "Very, Very, Very Careful"", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Journey Beyond The Grave" Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or "You" Back To Anything", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth "You Didn't Come Here", Like "Your Soul", You Grew Here, As Either "The First School" For "Your Soul", Or As "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", One Or "The Other", But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The

Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**the Three Worlds**” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “**The Individual Soul**” Leaving “**The Universal Soul**”, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The Universal Soul**”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The 7 Levels of God Consciousness**” Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The Power, The Essence, And The Everything**” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God (Your Dunya), Within “**The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal), Within “**The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an**” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “**The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange**” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “**The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “**Your Individual Soul**” As “**The Sifat of God**”, That Is, As “**The Light Form**” of God, That Is, As “**The Light Beauty**” of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, As “**The Five Letter**” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “**The Dark Form**” of God, Becoming As Such “**The Dark Beauty**” of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, Becoming “**The Five Letter**” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God** Within You, That Is, **When God Became** “**The Potential**” of God

Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of **The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In**

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New

Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, pages 112-113, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 33](#)”, “[The Ten Evil Sins](#)”, And “[Chapter 32](#)”, “[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 30](#)”, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of Clarification](#)”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “[Aalimeens](#)”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “[Faith and Determination](#)”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”. And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual](#)

Development", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", And "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And "[Chapter 04](#)", "[The Four Gurus](#)", And "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The Search For A Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 02](#)", "[The Search For God](#)", And "[Chapter 01](#)", "[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)" Or "[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)", And "[The Invocation To God](#)", And The "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#), "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)" In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On "These Wisdom Point"](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, [My Dearest Loving Children](#), "[What Does This Mean](#)"?

Bawa. That Is, [What Does It Mean](#),

“All must unite as one in all states:

01. in sorrow and in joy,
02. in maut, **death**, and
03. in hayāh, **life**,

“And in all three realms of awwal, dunyā, and ākhirah,

01. the **beginning**,
02. this **world**,
03. and **the hereafter**.

“To be in Islām means (To Be In Allah), to be united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, (As “Your Purity” Facing “Your Power”), worshipping Him, and giving Him salāms.

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have īmān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs.

“We must pray to Allāh with this unity, peacefulness, and truth.

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother.

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes,

our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love, we must say,

**“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.
May the peace of God be upon you.”**

**(“May You End In God,
So God Can Begin In God”)**

“This” is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.) brought to the people, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

04. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

05. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

06. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

07. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

08. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

09. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

10. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

11. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

12. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”, pages 112-113, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 33](#)”, “[The Ten Evil Sins](#)”, And “[Chapter 32](#)”, “[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 30](#)”, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The](#)

Remembrance of God", And "Chapter 24", "The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The

Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Questions Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "True Man", That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,

Or **“Your Reopened World of Soul”**)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now **“Your Individual Soul”**
(As ***Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat***)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, From **“The Full Text”** of **“Chapter 33”**, **“The Ten Evil Sins”**, From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 33”,
“The Ten Evil Sins”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

Dear son, intermingled in man's body are ten evil sins which are the cumulative effect of various births. They are lust, hatred, miserliness, delusion, bigotry, malice, arrogance, self-aggrandizement, resentment, and vengeance.

Their potentialities are as follow:

- 1. Lust:** Desire for excessive wealth and food, attachment to children and Grandchildren.
- 2. Hatred:** Thoughts of causing harm to others.
- 3. Miserliness:** Not wanting to give away (even) a little from one's wealth, not even to the saints.
- 4. Delusion:** Excessive attachment to children and grandchildren, and lamenting with greed for more.

5. **Bigotry:** Pride of wealth.
6. **Malice:** Envy and jealousy over the enjoyment of others, even if one equally enjoys it himself.
7. **Arrogance:** Performing false charity and sacrifice in order to gain the admiration of others.
8. **Self-aggrandizement:** Boastful talk of superiority over others in wealth, intelligence, and influence.
9. **Resentment:** Bearing ill will, and wishing ones own grief on others.
10. **Vengeance:** Wishing revenge on those who have harmed him.

These ten evil sins fill the body and degrade the Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man).

In the various Hindu epics, authored by the ancient rishis, you will find ten characters, each of whom was guilty of one of these ten evil sins.

For example, the evil sin of attachment is attributed to Narahasuran, the Asura of hell (who according to the epics belongs to the netherworld, and is said to be the chief among the enemies of the gods).

Malice is an evil sin attributed to Puhasuran (a sub-human being), King Duryodhanan, the evil-minded son of Emperor (Dhrtarastra), is suppose to have been guilty of miserliness.

While greed is identified with Emperor Dhrtarastra (who was said to have been both physically and spiritually blind, according to the epics)

(These are only a few examples of the ten persons who are said to have suffered with these ten evil sins, each with his perspective evil sin).

They had shaken the world and troubled and harassed the people. They had caused the deities to tremble, and had subdued them. They had ruled the virtuous men and the virtuous women. They had controlled the saints, the wise men, and the enlightened ones.

O Son, you should try to sever each of these karmic evil deeds through wisdom and intelligence. You should differentiate between good and evil (within you), and learn to realize the Primal One (within you).

You should cleanse your heart and adopt only what is good. You should love only the esteemed resonance of God, the resonance of "om..reeng", with a heart full of compassion. You should always praise the Lord who exists and rules the heart.

O Son, if this is not done, the bodies of those who are guilty of these ten evil sins will be visited upon by ten corresponding diseases as a punishment by the Primal One.

These ten diseases will occur at the opportune times. The Primal One will control, crush, and tighten the five senses. The guilty will be burnt in hell fire. They will be given the seven hells as their own dwelling place.

Therefore, my Son, learn and know each of these ten evils.

In the distant past, these ten persons, who were otherwise eminent and virtuous, fell prey to each one of these ten evil sins, and consequently suffered for the flaws in their characters.

The present age is different. This is a cruel period. Today, man engages himself in all of these ten evil deeds.

If Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man) desires to escape from these evils, he should use his wisdom very carefully and extricate himself from these sins.

Further, my Son, in order to clearly understand these evils and emerge victorious over them, you must look for a virtuous, truthful, and kind hearted Guru, who has received His Grace.

If you firmly place that Guru in your heart, He will pluck out the two medicines for good and evil from you.

He will take the good medicine of Grace , pound it, and give it to you to cure you of your severe diseases.

This I swear. Do not miss this opportunity. If you fail to do this, you will not receive His Grace in this birth. Consider this as a true instruction of Grace.

My Son, when you receive the instruction of a good Guru, and perform service to Him, you will be guided by Him into spiritual knowledge.

This initiation is of three components:

1. **Caused by the gaze of the Guru.**
2. **Caused by physical contact with the Guru (this will come through His sacred body touching you)**
3. **Caused by His heart-thinking, and His giving instant initiation.**

These three areas are the initiation of the Guru's care. The greatness of this is beyond estimation. That which cannot be achieved through thousands of years of meditation can be achieved in a few seconds.

O Son, the speed with which you can receive the Grace of the Guru's initiation depends on the intensity of the dhikr (meditation), and the invocation in your heart.

Further, O Son, the ten persons mentioned, who had indulged in the ten evil deeds were severely punished by God. But the present generation, although it has studied all this, behaves senselessly. They are fools who believe firmly in the world. Let them be.

Each one of these ten characters committed only one sin and was punished for it by God. It is not so today. Now man commits all the ten

evils and god is pleased! (that is, they have made the ten evil sins their god, that is why god is pleased).

He (the god of the ten evil sins) plays, dances, sings, and joins us in these sinful acts! The places visited by god (by the god of the ten evil sins) are well known to the people and to the world.

It is said,

"A drinking house will not be vacant. If there is no lust in this age, one will not see god. He who is without greed is a traitor. He who is not a thief is of worthless birth. He who does not murder is a foe."

"He who does not utter falsehoods has no wisdom. He who does not accept interest is evil. He who does not know to frolic about with women is effeminate. He who does not indulge in back biting is a coward. He who is high in the evil deeds is great."

"Anyone who is unaware of this is a fool, and deserves no respect. Such a person has no place in this world. The god of today is helpless."

This and in several other ways do people speak and say,

"God is with that one single person who commits all the ten evil sins."

In the present age, my Son, you will see that their actions are accommodated in the world. Today, evil deeds bear the name of god. A

god of evil deeds has been established by these people. But this god will teach them only for a short time during their lives on this earth.

The Aathi (the Primal God within us) inflicted severe punishment on ten persons who each indulged in a single evil.

The man of the present generation glorifies the ten evil deeds, and considers those who indulge in them, as men of greatness. They do not know the enormity of the punishment the Aathi God intends for them. They will know in a short time.

O Son, gem of my eyes, listen. You should not associate with this type of person. Avoid them.

When you do so, the evil doer will attempt to kill you, and to eat you up. You will be confused and look in the four directions. These "animals" will surround you and tear you up.

Should you look towards the north, there will appear the striped tiger, the dog, and the fox. Should you look towards the south, there will appear the scorpion, the snake, and the crocodile. From the west a herd of elephants will slowly appear. From the east will appear the bear and the hippopotamus.

Son, their noise will be one of lamentation. It will disturb your life. It will make you run away with awe. Your common sense will be shattered. The six consciousnesses will run away in fear. Your life will be diminished.

Further, it will make the five karmic evils (arrogance, karma, and illusion, mind, and desire - the five dirts) enter your inner heart.

In order to avoid this, Son, gem of my eyes, let your heart be fearless, praise the Lord, seek the good and helpful nostalgic Guru, that you may effectively dispel this destructive demon, and obtain the grace of the virtuous Shaikh.

You must look for a holy Shaikh in order to receive the Grace of the Omniscient Allah, and to receive His graceful Glow, and the gracious exalted Magic of the divine word.

O Disciple, eyes of my eyes, O my son, with the fragrance of the compassionate Shaikh, you should be the fragrance and the perfect character among many perfect people. Illuminate the world, O gems of my eyes!

(Amen, Amen, Ya Rabil Alameen. Amen, Amen, Ya Rahman Alameen, Amen, Amen, Ya Rahim Alameen. Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar)

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 33”,
“The Ten Evil Sins”, ”
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [Chapter 32](#)", "[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 30](#)", "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 29](#)", "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And "[Chapter 28](#)", "[The Tree In The Desert](#)", And "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)". And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The](#)

Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-035"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-034"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-033"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-032"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-031"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-030"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-029"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files**

To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (69-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (69-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
pages 112-113,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

69-a. “My brothers who are mu’mins, true believers, we must (Become) realize “This”.

“Islām” must (Become) realize “This”.

“There should be no divisions among those who, with īmān (With God), have accepted (Their Truth), the truth of Allāh, and affirmed (Their Truth), the kalimah.

“All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer.

“All must unite as one in all states:

01. in sorrow and in joy,
02. in maut, death, and
03. in hayāh, life,

“And in all three realms of awwal, dunyā, and ākhirah,

01. the beginning,
02. this world,
03. and the hereafter.

“To be in Islām means (To Be In Allah), to be united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, (As “Your Purity” Facing “Your Power”), worshipping Him, and giving Him

salāms.

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have imān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs.

“We must pray to Allāh with this unity, peacefulness, and truth.

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother.

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes, our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love, we must say,

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.
May the peace of God be upon you.”

(May You End In God,
So God Can Begin In God”)

“This” is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.) brought to the people.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a

Sufi”, pages 112-113, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 33](#)”, “[The Ten Evil Sins](#)”, And “[Chapter 32](#)”, “[Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 30](#)”, “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of Clarification](#)”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “[Aalimeens](#)”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “[Faith and Determination](#)”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”. And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)”, And “[Chapter 13](#)”, “[The Four Ways of Worship](#)”, And “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And “[Chapter 11](#)”, “[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 10](#)”, “[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)”, And The “[Wisdom Review](#)” of “[Chapter 10](#)”, And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In](#)

The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And
"Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance
- Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And
Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus",
And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02",
"The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual
Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The
Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The
Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's
Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The
Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is
for sure).

**"The Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"**

69-b. "Understanding" What It Truly Means To "Worship God",
Which In Truth Is "The State" Within "God Within You" of God As
"Your Purity" (Your Wisdom) Worshipping God As "Your
Power" (Your Love), and that is for sure.

Not **Any** Act
That **You**,
And That **Any**
of My Children,
Without **Exception**,
Are **Now** Performing
On "The Outside" of **You**,

That Is,
With "The Thought"
That **Somehow**
Your Now Exist
As "**Separate From**"
God Within You,

Or As "**Separate From**"
The Creation of God,
Within God Within You,

Or As "**Separate From**"
Your Brothers and Sisters
On "**The Outside**" of **You**,
and that is for sure.

**Bawa. For In Truth As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest
Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teach Us Again “The Following” From The Beautiful “Kalimah Song”, That Bawa Gave To His Children, On April 26, 1972, Along With Two Short Discourses, First As “How To Merge With The Guru”, And Second, As “How To Reach & Merge With God”, All of Which Bawa Told Us At That Time Came To Us On “The One Good Day” In “A 100 Years”, and that is for sure.

“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

“My brothers who are mu’mins, true believers, we must (Become), realize “This””.

“Islām” must (Become), realize “This””.

“There should be no divisions among those who, with imān, (That is, With God), have accepted (Their Truth), the truth of Allāh, and affirmed (Their Truth), the kalimah.

“All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer”***, That Is, As ***“The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”***, That Is, As In Truth As ***“God Happening” Within God Within You***, That Is, As ***“God Within You” As Now “One With” Your Life”***, That Is, As ***“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You***, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is,

That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God,

And Within “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,

**“God Is Within You”, if you like,
As “The True Given” of “Your Life”,
As “God Within You”,
As Now “One With” Your Life,
if you like,**

**As “The Place”
Where You Can Now Truly Start
“The True Journey”
of “Your Life”,
and that is for sure.**

**And Within “That Truth”,
If God Likes,
That Is, If God Accepts
“Your Purified Individual Soul”
Back Into
“Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul”,
From Which It Has Come,
But In Ignorance of Itself,
As
“Your Universal Soul”,**

**Then “You Are Within God”,
As Now “You Within God”
Within
“God Within You”**

*As **Now** “One”,
and that is for sure.*

*And **Within** “That Truth”,
If “**Man-God/God-Man**” Likes,
That Is, If “**Man-God/God-Man**” Accepts
“Your Correctly Focused **Universal** Soul”,
Back Into **God**,
From Which **It Has Come**,
But **In Ignorance** of Itself
As **God**,*

*Then “God Is **Within** God”,
As Now “**God**”
Within “You **Within** God”
Within “God **Within** You”
As **Now** “One”,
and that is for sure.*

*That Is,
As **All About** “What God”
As “**Your Creator**”
Is **Really** Doing,
Within **God** Within You,
Which **In Truth**
Is “Telling and **Bringing To** Completion”
“**Your Story**”*

Within “His Story”
Within “Your Life”,
Within “His Heart”,
if you like,

That Is,
As “The Wealth”
of “The Three Worlds” of God
(Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),
Within God Within You,
As “One”,

Within
“The Wealth”
of “Your Three Worlds”
(Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Within You Within God
Within
God Within You,
As “One”

That Is,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “His Creation”,

And Within “That”,

As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “True Man”,

And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “God”,
and that is for sure.

And Within “That”
Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”,

And Within “That”
Is “The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left” At “The End”,

And “You Will Be That”,
And “We Will Be Within That”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That is,
So “God Can Be Born”
Within You,
As “God Within You”,
As Now “One With” Your Life,

So "You Can Now Be Born"
Within God
As "You Within God" Within "God Within You"
As Now "One With",
God's Life Within "Your Life",
As Now "One",

That Is,

*"One Within "The Other" As "One", One Revealing "The Other"
Within It, One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By "The Other" As It "Returns The Favor",
Revealing And Disappearing Within "The One" Within It, But "This
Time" A "1000 Fold", As "The 1000 Generosities" of God, For "The
Benefit" of All of "The Creation" of God, Within "God Within Man",
And Within "Man Within God" Within "God Within Man", As Now
"One", So In "The End" There Is "No Child" Left Behind, So In "The
End", There Is Nothing Still "Separating You From You". Amen.*

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace,
Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom
Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New
Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These
Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, “All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, should be in unity in prayer”, That Is, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is”, That Is, As In Truth As “God Happening” Within God Within You, That Is, As “God Within You” As Now “One With” Your Life”, That Is, As “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “All those who worship (Their Truth As) Him, and pray to (Their Truth As) Him, That is, As In Truth “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, If You Now Truly Join In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part

of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, In Order To Now Close Down “Your 3 Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons, Jinns, and Fairies”, That Have Now Fully Manifested Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “Your Triple Dirt”, That Is, As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Now Truly Covering/Hiding “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now, “You Within God” As “One With” God's Life, That Is, As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, (That Is, As Now “Your Dunya”, That Is, As Now “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, As Now, “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now Within “The Final

Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, That Is, As Now “The Sound” of “Allahu Akbar”, That Is, of “The Three Sounds” of God, That Is, of “Kun Or Be”, and of “Al-hamdu ‘lillah”, and of “Allahu Akbar”, That In Truth Make Up “The Story of God”, First Within God Within You, As “The Power of God”, That Is, First As “Your Individual Soul” Within “Your Individual Mind” (As “Your Awwal’ Or “Your Eve [A.S.]”, And Second Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You, As “Your Universal Soul” Within “Your Universal Mind” (As “Your Dunya” Or “Your Adam [A.S.]”, And Third, Within God, As God Within “The Kingdom” of God (As “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Witness” of God Awakening To Himself, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), Now Within “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, That Is, As Now “The Sound” of “Allahu Akbar”, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “This Is Why” Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” From The Beautiful “Kalimah Song”, That Bawa Gave To His Children, On April 26, 1972, Along With Two Short Discourses, First As “How To Merge With The Guru”, And Second, As “How To Reach & Merge With God”, All of

Which Bawa Told Us At That Time Came To Us On “The One Good Day” In “A 100 Years”, and that is for sure)

“The Beginning”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **The Beautiful “Kalimah Song”**,
Given On April 26, 1972,
To His Children,
By His Holiness,
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.)

“He alone may worship Him. No one else can do this.

You cannot worship with the body. It is the Life and Wisdom united with each other, in a state of propriety mingled with the Nur, and in the concentration of that Light, that One must worship. The One has to worship the One who Is.

That state of worship will become Him and That will be understood as That. It is this state that is deathless for which there is no rebirth.

In that state the Word and the Worship become Him, and the Continuous light and the Wisdom and Nur become Him. That will become the Resplendent Rahmat in this world and the next. Other than This there is no other way to be the Ruler over here and there.

My Dear Brother and My Children, if within your concentration with meaning, you can say this concentratedly, that is enough, that is enough. The physical body will be separated. In the inner section the Luminous Wisdom will shine, when you stand in the path of Wisdom and recite this meaning with Love.

If you steady the Ill-Allahu, after that there is nothing else. There is no birth, death, or destruction, there is no rebirth after that. This meaning that exists without anything else, you have to recite it and obtain determination.

My Children, surrendering at the feet of the Guru, knowing the word of the heart of the Guru, knowing with your wisdom and understanding with your obedience. Finding complete conviction, enter within and say the Kalimah, Ill-Allahu.

Say, Ill-Allahu, and then say, Ill-Allahu. Recite La-Illaha and then recite Ill-Allahu, and hold steady the Ill-Allahu.

Do not just say it in words, dare to understand it with wisdom and faith, faith in the way in which you can hold the meaning that is beyond the boundaries of the two worlds.

Hold steady the Ill-Allahu and become it. Hold it within the Qalb and become it.

Say La-Allaha and overcome. Say La-Allaha and discard. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say Ill-Allahu and steady Him within. Say it without saying and stand there.

With your ruh and with your Wisdom, vibrate and face Them, vibrate and face Them. Hold steady Ill-Allahu.

That is the explanation in that Light. That is the Light. That is the explanation. That is the death of the world. That is the reality of the One Allahu. That is the reality.

If the children take the meaning of this state and recite it, if that Divine Word is said without saying, that state will become the state of personal worship of God. Recite in Truth on this path.

That is the Perfection. That is the Perfection and the Word of the Shaikh, the language of your leader Allah. The form within which the ruh and the Light stand in unison.

In Truth the Grace which stands in the form of Light. That Grace is the Resonance of Allah, and the Resonance is Allah, and you will be within it. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin (All praise to God, O Ruler of the Universes).

Know that this is the beauty of the form and recite it like that. Al-hamdulillah, Rabil alamin.

May God bestow His Grace upon you, and through the method of this prayer, give you higher stations, gracious meanings, His form, His qualities.

May He protect you, sustain you, and bestow His Benedictions upon you. He is the One who is the Beneficent.

May He protect you and sustain you and open your Qalb, and explain to you the wonders and secrets that lie within your inner heart.

May He make you in His beauty, His light, His Rahmat, His qualities, His perfection, His treasury, His Qudrat, His sun, and His grace.

May He embrace you and take you within His own domain. Al-hamdu lillah. May He be generous, be the generous One and take you ashore. Recite this without fail. May He take you ashore. May He take you ashore perfectly.

Upon the oath of the 124,000 divine messengers, upon the oath of His Qutbs, upon the oath of Him who is the merciful ruler of the universes, upon the oath of His angles, upon the oath of His Qudrat that is in everything, upon the oath of the Lord, the Creator who created the Qudrat and Rahmat, may He take you ashore.

May He pardon you all your mistakes. May He pardon you all your previous mistakes and your later mistakes. May you be provided with Wisdom, and strength of Iman, and His Qudrat and Rahmat.

And may He take you to the shore. Amin. Amin.”

“The End”
of **“An Excerpt”**
From **The Beautiful “Kalimah Song”**,
Given On April 26, 1972,
To His Children,
By His Holiness,
Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“All must unite as one in all states:

- 01. in sorrow and in joy,**
- 02. in maut, death, and**
- 03. in hayāh, life,**

“And in all three realms of awwal, dunyā, and ākhirah,

- 01. the beginning,**
- 02. this world,**
- 03. and the hereafter.**

“To be in Islām means (To Be In Allah), to be united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, (As “Your Purity” Facing “Your Power”), worshipping Him, and giving Him

salāms.

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have imān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs.

“We must pray to Allāh with this unity, peacefulness, and truth.

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother.

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes, our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love, we must say,

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.
May the peace of God be upon you.”

(“May You End In God,
So God Can Begin In God”)

“This” is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.) brought to the people.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But **“This” Is Not “The Current State” of You**, Or **“The Current State” of Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, And To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, **If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”**, From **“The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”**, To **“The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”**, That Is, **While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”**, Still Can, That Is, **As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”**, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You**, Who Is **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And From **“The Beast/Satan” Within You**, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You**, And From **“The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That is, From **God Within You**, Who Is **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”**, That Is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, That Is, of **“Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of ***“The Omniscient Silent One”***
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”,***
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart” of “The One”***
Who Will Truly ***“Let Himself End” In God,***
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In **Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary**

God” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “**Your Intellect**”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “**Your Life**” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And **Within** “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God", That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now "Call God", Is Now Just "A God" of "Your Intellect", That Is, Is Now Just "A God" That You Made Up To Support "Your Illusory Belief and Trust" In "Your Own Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", That Is, And

All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind
With Your Wisdom)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From God Within You, And of “**Illusory Separation**” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, *As Now “Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, and of Christianity (See *“Our True Story”*: *“The Question”* And *“The True Answer”*), That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, And of Christianity (See *“Our True Story”*: *“The Question”* And *“The True Answer”*), That Has *Now Come From*

God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “[Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi](#)”,
pages 112-113, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “[An
Expansion](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotations](#)”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **if you like**. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

June 25th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The True Value of “Tawakkul”, That Is, of Placing All Your Trust In God, and that is for sure. (Chapter 78 In “Our True Story”)

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The Five Outer” and “The Six Inner” Obligatory Duties, As Now “One”, That Is, And “Understanding” The True Value of “Al hamdu ‘lillah” (Your Awwal) And of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Dunya), As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The power of prayer” (Your Dhat, Your Akhirah, And Your Divine Knowledge [ilm] As Now “One”), Which Is “The Power of God”, “The Soul”, And “God”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The Correct way to worship God”, Which In Truth Is Now You Now Letting God Get God To Worship God, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The five times of prayer”, Which Are “The 5 Worlds” Within You As Now “One”, and its benefits”, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” As Now “The One”, Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” As Now “The One”, Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More For “The Benefit” of “Your Life”, And For “The Benefit” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For “The Benefit” of “Your Life”, And For “The Benefit” of “The Life” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Without Exception, Who Are Still Living In “The World”, But Are Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, But All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If Not Changed Before “Your

Grave” **Finds You In** “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That **In Truth** “You and God” **Are One, And Hell Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

June 25th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (68-a) **And** of “**An Expanded Version**” (68-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh**”, page 4, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 32**”, “**Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And “**Chapter 30**”, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**”, And “**Chapter 29**”, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And “**Chapter 28**”, “**The Tree In The Desert**”, And “**Chapter 27**”, “**The Story of Creation**”, And “**Chapter 26**”, “**The Allegory of The Ship**”, And “**Chapter 25**”, “**Dhikr**” Or “**The Remembrance of God**”, And “**Chapter 24**”, “**The Fistful of Earth**” Or “**The Path of Clarification**”, And “**Chapter 23**”, “**Aalimeens**”, And “**Chapter 22**”, “**Faith and Determination**”, And “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of God, And “**Chapter 20**”, “**Body, Trick and Danger**” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “**Chapter 19**”, “**Service To The Guru**”, And “**Chapter 18**”, “**The Duties of Man**”, And “**Chapter 17**”, “**The Earthen Pot**” And “**The Brass Vessel**”. And “**Chapter 16**”, “**The Different Types of Swamis**”, And “**Chapter 15**”, “**Charity**”, And “**Chapter 14**”, “**The Four Stages of Spiritual Development**”, And “**Chapter 13**”, “**The Four Ways of Worship**”, And “**Chapter 12**”, “**What Is A True Human**”, And “**Chapter 11**”, “**The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)**”, And

“Chapter 10”, **“The Etiquette of Prayer”**, And The **“Wisdom Review”** of **“Chapter 10”**, And **“Chapter 09”**, **“The Thiruvakiam”** Or **“The Divine Word”** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **“Chapter 08”**, **“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”**, And **“Chapter 07”**, **“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”**, And **“Chapter 06”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”**, And **“Chapter 05”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”**, And **“Chapter 04”**, **“The Four Gurus”**, And **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And The **“Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, **“The Following”**, and that is for sure.**

About
“Understanding
“Your Falsehood”,
And “Your Truth”,
And “The Difference”
Between Them,

Which In Truth
Is “The Difference”
Between
“You” And “God”
(Chapter 78 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
The True Value
of “Tawakkul”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
The True Value
of Placing
All Your Trust In God,
and that is for sure.

And **“Understanding”**
The True Value
of **“The Five Outer”** and **“The Six Inner”**
Obligatory **Duties**,
As Now **“One”**,

That Is,
And **“Understanding”**
The True Value
of **“Al hamdu ‘lillah”**
(Your Awwal)
And of **“Allahu Akbar”**
(Your Dunya),
As Now **“One”**,
and that is for sure.

And **“Understanding”**
The True Value
of **“The power of prayer”**
As **“Your Dhat, Your Akhirah,**
And **Your Divine Knowledge [‘ilm]**
As Now **“One”**,

Which Is
“The Power of God”,
“The Soul”, And **“God”**,

As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.

And “Understanding”
The True Value
of “The Correct way to worship God”,
Which In Truth
Is Now You Now Letting God
Get God To Worship God,
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.

And “Understanding”
The True Value
of “The five times of prayer,
Which Are “The 5 Worlds”
Within You
As Now “One”,

And its benefits”,
Which In Truth
Is “Your Life”
As Now “The One”,
Living In “The World”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
For “The Benefit”
of All of “The Creation of God”,

Within God Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which In Truth Is “Your Life”
As Now “The One”,
Living In “The World”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

As “This Child”
Is Now Experiencing “His Life”
In “The World”,
if you like,

For “The Benefit”
of All of “The Creation of God”,
Within God Within You,

And For “A Little While” More
For “The Benefit” of “Your Life”,
And For “The Benefit”
of “The Life” of All of My Children,
Without Exception,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

***“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,***

***As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.***

***(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)***

“O man, know the value of tawakkul, of placing all your trust in God.

“Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand the explanation of “the five and the six”, That Is, Then you will understand the explanation of the five outer and the six inner obligatory duties, That Is, Then you will understand the explanation of “Al hamdu ‘illah” And of “Allahu Akbar”, As Now “One”, and that Is for sure)

“And of the power of prayer.

(Bawa. That Is, And “Then you will understand the explanation of “The power of prayer”, Which Is “The Power of God”, “The Soul”, And “God”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“And of The Correct way to worship God.

(Bawa. That Is, And Then you will understand the explanation of “And The Correct way to worship God”, Which Is Getting God To Worship God, and that is for sure)

“And of the five times of prayer, and its benefits”.

(Bawa. That Is, *“Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six”*, That Is, of the five outer and the six inner obligatory duties, That Is, That Is, of *“Al hamdu ‘lillah”* And of *“Allahu Akbar”*, As Now *“One”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Understand The Explanation of *“The power of prayer”*, Which Is *“The Power of God, The Soul, And God”*, As Now *“One”*, That Is, of *“Your Dhat, Sirr, And Safat”* As Now *“One”*, And Within *“That”*, of *“Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah”* As Now *“One”*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Understand The Explanation of *“The Correct way to worship God”*, Which Is You Now Letting God Get God To Worship God, As Now *“One”* *With Himself*, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Understand The Explanation of *“The five times of prayer”*, As Now *“One”*, and its benefits”, Which Is Now *“Your Life”* As *“The One”*, Now Living In *“The World”*, For The Benefit of All of *“The Creation of God”* Within God Within You, That Is, As First *“The Wealth”* of *“The 3 Worlds”* Known As *“Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”*, As Now All *“One”*, And Within *“That”*, As Next *“The Wealth”* of *“The 3 Worlds”* Known As Your *“Awwal, Dunya, Akhirah”*, As Now All *“One”*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within *“That”*, Understand The Explanation of *“The five times of prayer”*, and *“its benefits”* Again, That Is, As Finally *“The Wealth”* of *“The 5 Worlds”* Known As Your *“Awwal, Dunya, Akhirah”*, Plus Your *“Universal Mind”* Or Adam (A.S.), And Your *“Individual Mind”* Or *“Eve (A.S.)”*, As Now All *“One”*, and its benefits, Which In Truth Is *“An Eternal Divine Life”* As *“One With”* God Within You, For The Benefit of All of *“The Creation of God”*, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And its benefits”, That Is, First As “The Wealth” of “Your Three Worlds” (“Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”) As Now “One” Within “Your Individual Mind” Or “Eve (A.S.)”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As “Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, Within “That”, As “Your Three Worlds” (“Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”) As Now “One”, Within “Your Universal Mind” Or “Adam (A.S.)”, Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As “One”, That Is, As “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man”, Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Third, Within “That”, As “The Wealth” of “The Five Worlds” (“Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”) As Now “One”, Plus Your, “Universal Mind”, And “Your Individual Mind” As Now “One”, All Now As “One”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now As “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed

Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of ["God's Song"](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), [“The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”](#), page 4,
By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#). and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 32”](#), ["Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad \(Sal.\)"](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [“Chapter 30”](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#),

And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By

His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “**The Journey Outside**”, **Next Eternally Outside** In “**Your Grave**”, Within “**Your Impure Heart/Mind**’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “**Your Next Journey**”, If **You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey **Beyond The Grave**” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey **Back To God**, **Not Your Journey Back To God**, Or “**You**” **Back To Anything**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “**You Didn’t Come Here**”, Like “**Your Soul**”, **You Grew Here**, As **Either** “**The First School**” For “**Your Soul**”, Or As “**The Enemy**” of “**Your Soul**”, One Or “**The Other**”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** “**Your Eternal Peril**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **A Journey** For “**Your Soul**” **Back To God** That **Can Only Truly Begin** For “**Your Soul**” **When** You Start To **Convince God** That “**You Do Not Exist**” As “**Separate From**” God, That Is, **When** You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “**The Outside**” of Yourself,

That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As God, That Is, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, **That Is**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”

Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From **Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As** “The Light Form” of God, That Is, **As** “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **As** “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But **In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such** “The Dark Form” of God, **Becoming As Such** “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **Becoming** “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became** “The Potential” of God **Now Hidden Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within** “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **Then From Within** “That Purified Sifat” of God, **As** “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall,

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, ["The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh"](#), page 4,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for
sure.

(Also See ["Chapter 32"](#), "Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's **Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)**", And ["Chapter 31"](#), "**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**", And ["Chapter 30"](#), "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**", And ["Chapter 29"](#), "**The Lotus Pond**", And ["Chapter 28"](#), "**The Tree In The Desert**", And ["Chapter 27"](#), "**The Story of Creation**", And ["Chapter 26"](#), "**The Allegory of The Ship**", And ["Chapter 25"](#), "**Dhikr**" Or "**The Remembrance of God**", And ["Chapter 24"](#), "**The Fistful of Earth**" Or "**The Path of Clarification**", And ["Chapter 23"](#), "**Aalimeens**", And ["Chapter 22"](#), "**Faith and Determination**", And ["Chapter 21"](#), "**The Six Faces**" of God, And ["Chapter 20"](#), "**Body, Trick and Danger**" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And ["Chapter 19"](#), "**Service To The Guru**", And ["Chapter 18"](#), "**The Duties of Man**", And ["Chapter 17"](#), "**The Earthen Pot**" And "**The Brass Vessel**". And ["Chapter 16"](#), "**The Different Types of Swamis**", And ["Chapter 15"](#), "**Charity**", And ["Chapter 14"](#), "**The Four Stages of Spiritual Development**", And ["Chapter 13"](#), "**The Four Ways of Worship**", And ["Chapter 12"](#), "**What Is A True Human**", And ["Chapter 11"](#), "**The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)**", And ["Chapter 10"](#), "**The Etiquette of Prayer**", And The ["Wisdom Review"](#) of ["Chapter 10"](#), And ["Chapter 09"](#), "**The Thiruvakiam**" Or "**The Divine Word**" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And

“Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

01. “O man, know the value of *tawakkul*, of placing all your trust in God, And That,

02. “Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six, And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six”. That Is, of the five outer and the six inner obligatory duties, That Is, of “Al hamdu ‘illah” And of “Allahu Akbar”, and that is for sure)

03. “And of the power of prayer, And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And of the power of prayer”, Which Is “The Power of God”, “The Soul”, And “God”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

04. “And The way to worship God, And That,

(Bawa. That Is, “And The way to worship God”, Which Is You Letting God Get God To Worship God, and that is for sure)

05. “And the five times of prayer, and its benefits”, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,
09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,
10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
12. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
13. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
14. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 4,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for
sure.

(Also See “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's

Body", And "Chapter 29", "The Lotus Pond", And "Chapter 28",
"The Tree In The Desert", And "Chapter 27", "The Story of
Creation", And "Chapter 26", "The Allegory of The Ship", And
"Chapter 25", "Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God", And
"Chapter 24", "The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification",
And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and
Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And
"Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (Kaayam, Upaayam,
Apaayam), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter
18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And
"The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of
Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four
Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four
Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And
"Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And
"Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review"
of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The
Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
"Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And
"Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And
Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of
Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The
Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And
"Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search
For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And
"Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types

of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The
"Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31,
"The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The
Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's
Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By
His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These
Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Questions Together" For A Little
While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let
Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now
"The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching"
and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And
"The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of
Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is
for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through "The Understanding" of "The
Oneness" of God and "True Man", That Is, As Now "The Life and
Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of
"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom
Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest
Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well
Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,

Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaideen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”

of **“Chapter 32”**,
"Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's
Instructions To
Muhammad (Sal.)”
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

On the day of creation, The Primal Allah instructed the stars to shine everywhere with brightness. The secret of creation is in man's body.

Muhammad (Sal.), having appeared in other births, disappeared, and finally reappeared in the Furkhan (The Islamic Religion).

Allah demonstrated clearly to Muhammad (Sal.) the instruction imparted earlier to the stars and the celestial beings. Allah revealed to Muhammad (Sal.) the secrets of creation, and clearly demonstrated the manner in which He has to be worshipped.

Allah showed Muhammad (Sal.) the secrets of the four worlds, the earth, sky, world, underworld, and the wonders of His creation, of each of His substances, and each of His life forms. Praise be to Allah!

Allah said to Muhammad (Sal.),

"O *Muhammad*, I shall send to You six thousand, six hundred, and sixty-six sacred verses."

"I shall reveal to You their inner secrets. I created *Aatham* from You. And from *Aatham* I created man out of impure substances, and placed within him the beautiful *Aathi Muham* (the countenance of *Aathi*), Ever-Complete, Undiminishing Allah, and the clear sheen of *Aatham*."

"We Three are intermingled within the impure body of man, and concealed in the impure substances."

"O *Muhammad*, these impure substances are the odor emanating blood, worms, insects, pungent odors, and the repulsive smell of flesh, which spread everywhere with the smell of decay."

"The nine openings of the human body emanate odor. These odors are concealed by Us and our fragrance is blown over man. Therefore the impure smell of man is not clearly felt by the people."

"Further, O *Muhammad*, I establish You as the final two hundred and first manifestation in the religion of Islam, known today as *Furkhan*."

"O Muhammad, go and make man a *Manu-eesan* (Man-the-divine). Help him to get rid of his nine impurities, and help him to see Me. Make him live as a human.

The Primal Lord instructed Muhammad (Sal.) to teach man good conduct, good behavior, good deeds, good speech, and wisdom, and through this wisdom to achieve tranquility, and the glory of worshipping Him without any parallel.

Therefore, Muhammad (Sal.) accordingly appeared on earth and instructed the people in the world, and all lives, according to His word. Some listened to Muhammad (Sal.) with melting hearts, while many others decried Him.

On the day of creation, Allahu ta-aalah Nayan instructed the unknown Aathi Muhammad this:

"O Muhammad, you are going to the world. There are many worldly beings there lacking clarity. Do not lose your temper at them. Show them only your kindness."

Therefore, my son, you should establish kindness, and by the grace of Allah observe the three virtues of charity, generosity, and tranquility. Worship at the foot of Allah.

If you listen to every word spoken now, and conduct yourself accordingly, you will receive praise, name, beauty, joy, and the grace of the Primal One, O my son.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru, I listen to your every word. There are, however, many who do not know the words of Muhammad (Sal.).

He who knows Allah will receive His grace and His love. But, Swami, what benefit will Allah give to those who not knowing Him, despise and ridicule Him, those who obey their minds, and value only their bodies, wives, children, calves, cattle, gold, property, house, estates, and mansions? Please explain to me in detail.

Guru:

O my Son, listen. You have asked Me a good question.

The ignorant should know that when Allah created man's form, assembling the twenty-eight Arabic letters, He also created four thousand, four hundred, and forth-eight nerves inside man's body, and within them He placed four thousand, four hundred, and forth-eight ailments.

He created within man's body one thousand and eight pieces of bones and covered them with blood, connecting tissue, flesh, and skin, and made them grow. He enriched this form with the four elements of earth, fire, water, and air.

It is in this state that man exists as Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine). He should conduct himself with enhancing wisdom.

"The End"
of "The Full Text"
of "Chapter 32",
"Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's
Instructions To
Muhammad (Sal.)
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

(Also See "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body",
And "Chapter 30", "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", And
"Chapter 29", "The Lotus Pond", And "Chapter 28", "The Tree In
The Desert", And "Chapter 27", "The Story of Creation", And
"Chapter 26", "The Allegory of The Ship", And "Chapter 25",
"Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God", And "Chapter 24", "The
Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification", And "Chapter 23",
"Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And

[“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father](#), *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Bawa-Quotes”](#), if you like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of The [“Main Go-To Menu”](#) For ["The Home Page"](#), And Then By Clicking On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”](#), For [“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group 03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote- Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload” The Latest Versions](#) of Our [“Word/Pages”](#) Files To [“Your Computer”](#) From [“Our New Web Site”](#), if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)

of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-035” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-034”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (68-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (68-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,

From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”,
page 4,
By ***Our Dearest Loving Father,***
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

68-a. ***“O man, know the value of tawakkul, of placing all your trust in God.”***

Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six.

(Bawa. That is, “**Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six**”. That is, of **the five outer** and **the six inner obligatory duties**, That is, of **“Al hamdu ‘lillah”** **And of “Allahu Akbar”**, and that is for sure)

“And of the power of prayer.

(Bawa. That is, “**And of the power of prayer**”, Which is **“The Power of God”**, **“The Soul”**, And **“God”**, **As Now “One”**, and that is for sure.

“And The way to worship God.

(Bawa. That Is, “And The way to worship God”, Which Is **You** Letting God Get God To Worship God, and that is for sure)

“And the five times of prayer, and its benefits”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 4,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 32”, “Allahu ta-aalah Nayan's Instructions To Muhammad (Sal.)”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And

"The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

68-b. “Understanding” The True Value of “Tawakkul”, That Is, of Placing All Your Trust In God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The Five Outer” and “The Six Inner” Obligatory Duties, As Now “One”, That Is, And “Understanding” The True Value of “Al hamdu ‘illah” (Your Awwal) And of “Allahu Akbar” (Your Dunya), As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The power of prayer” (Your Dhat, Your Akhirah, And Your Divine Knowledge [*ilm*] As Now “One”), Which Is “The Power of God”, “The Soul”, And “God”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The Correct way to worship God”, Which In Truth You Now Letting God Get God To Worship God, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Value of “The five times of prayer, Which Are “The 5 Worlds” Within You As Now “One”, and its benefits”, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” As Now “The One”, Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, For “The Benefit”

of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which In Truth Is “Your Life” As Now “The One”, Living In “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life” In “The World”, if you like, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More For “The Benefit” of “Your Life”, And For “The Benefit” of “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For “The Benefit” of “Your Life”, And For “The Benefit” of “The Life” of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, Without Exception, Who Are Still Living In “The World”, But Still Living As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” The Creation of God, Within God Within You, And As “Separate From” Each Other, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, But All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If Not Changed Before “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That In Truth “You and God” Are One, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

“O man, know the value of tawakkul, of placing all your trust in God.

“Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six.

(Bawa. That Is, “Then you will understand the explanation of “the five and the six””, That Is, Then you will understand the explanation of the five outer and the six inner obligatory duties, That Is, Then you will understand the

explanation of “Al hamdu ‘lillah” And of “Allahu Akbar”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“And of the power of prayer.”

(Bawa. That is, And “Then you will understand the explanation of “The power of prayer”, Which is “The Power of God”, “The Soul”, And “God”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“And of The Correct way to worship God.”

(Bawa. That is, And Then you will understand the explanation of “And The Correct way to worship God”, Which is Getting God To Worship God, and that is for sure)

“And of the five times of prayer, and its benefits”.

(Bawa. That is, “Then you will understand the explanation of the five and the six”, That is, of the five outer and the six inner obligatory duties, That is, That is, of “Al hamdu ‘lillah” And of “Allahu Akbar”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Understand The Explanation of “The power of prayer”, Which Is “The Power of God, The Soul, And God”, As Now “One”, That Is, of “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Safat” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, of “Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Understand The Explanation of “The Correct way to worship God”, Which Is You Now Letting God Get God To Worship God, As Now “One” With Himself, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Understand The Explanation of “The five times of prayer”, As Now “One”, and its benefits”, Which Is Now “Your Life” As “The One”, Now Living In “The World”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God” Within God Within You, That Is, As First “The Wealth” of “The 3 Worlds” Known As “Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat”, As Now All “One”, And Within “That”, As Next “The Wealth” of “The 3 Worlds” Known As Your “Awwal, Dunya, Akhirah”, As Now All “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That”, Understand The Explanation of “The five times of prayer”, and “its benefits” Again, That Is, As Finally “The Wealth” of “The 5 Worlds” Known As Your “Awwal, Dunya, Akhirah”, Plus Your “Universal Mind” Or Adam (A.S.), And Your “Individual Mind” Or “Eve (A.S.)”, As Now All “One”, and its benefits, Which In Truth Is “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “And its benefits”, That Is, First As “The Wealth” of “Your Three Worlds” (Your Dhat, Sirr, And Sifat) As Now “One” Within “Your Individual Mind” Or “Eve (A.S.)”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As

“Man-God” Or “True Man”, Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Second, Within “That”, As “Your Three Worlds” (*Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah*) As Now “One”, Within “Your Universal Mind” Or “Adam (A.S.)”, Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As “One”, That Is, As “Man-God/God-Man” Or “Perfected True Man”, Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You” As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Third, Within “That”, As “The Wealth” of “The Five Worlds” (*Your Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah*) As Now “One”, Plus Your, “Universal Mind”, And “Your Individual Mind” As Now “One”, All Now As “One”), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All Now As “One”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “All That Is Left At The End”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within

“God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”

*Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"), As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Let God Pull "Your Soul Life" Back Into Himself, As "His Child", That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And **"Only"** In "This Way", Truly Liberating "Your Soul Life" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, Who In Truth Is "Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater", And In Truth Is **Only Leading** "Your Soul" To "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "Separation From" God Within You, For The Benefit of All of "The Elemental Children" of "The Beast/Satan" Now "Living and Thriving" Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "Your True Children" of "The 7 Hells" Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After "Your Grave" Finds You In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From God Within You, And of "Illusory Separation" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of “**Everything**” That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “**One With**” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “**Separate From**” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Turn Your Life Around**”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “**Close Down**” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, **And Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, **And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To

Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And **Within** “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** **“Make Yourself Humble”**, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly** **“Ask For Forgiveness”** **For** **“Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** **Within** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now** **“Separate From”** **God Within You**, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** **“The True Exaltedness”** of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** **“God’s Child”** Within **“Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next** **“One With”** God, **As Next** **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On** **“The Outside”**, **and Then**, **And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In** **“Your Life”** **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation” From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want” For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now**

Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The

Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: **“The Question” And “The True Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”

of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A
Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may
God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a sufi Sheikh”, page 4, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “An Expansion” of “This
Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your**
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 23rd, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding”** The True Wealth of **“Your Prayers”** To God, And of **“Your Devotion”** To God”, And of **“Your Remembrance”** of God, Which In Truth Is **“Your Direct Relationship”** To God, That Is, Which Is **“Your True Partnership”** With God, That Is, As Now **“Your Life”** As Now **“One With”** God Within You, That Is, As Now **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 77 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. That Is, First On **“The Outside”** of You, That Is, At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You **“This Final Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now In Truth,

1. As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (*Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

2. **Now Within** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of “**God And True Man**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Within** of “The Life and Teaching” And “**The Heart**” And “The Songs” (**See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”) of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

3. **Now Within** “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

4. Now Within “The Final Sound” of God (As Your “*Allahu Akbar*”) of “The Three Sounds” of God” (That Is, of “*Kun or Be*”, And of “*Al-hamdu lillah*”, And of “*Allahu Akbar*”), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Sound” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,
That Is,
"If You Are A Wise Child",
and that is for sure.
June 23rd, 2014

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "A Copy" of "The Original Version" (61-a) And of "Another Expanded Version" (61-b) of "A Bawa Quotation" From The Publication, "Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom", pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(See "The Lover Letter" For June 21, 2014, For "The Other Expanded Version" of "This Bawa Quotation")

(Also See "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And "Chapter 30", "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", And "Chapter 29", "The Lotus Pond", And "Chapter 28", "The Tree In The Desert", And "Chapter 27", "The Story of Creation", And "Chapter 26", "The Allegory of The Ship", And "Chapter 25", "Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God", And "Chapter 24", "The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body,

Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The *Beautiful Book* of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), *For More On "These Wisdom Point"*, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

**About
“Understanding
“**Your Falsehood**”,
And “Your Truth”,
And “**The Difference**”
Between Them,**

**Which In Truth
Is “The Difference”
Between
“You” And “God”
(Chapter 77 In “Our True Story”)**

**That Is,
About
“Understanding
The True Wealth**

of “Your Prayers” To God,
And of “Your Devotion” To God”,
And of “Your Remembrance” of God,

Which In Truth
Is “Your Direct Relationship” To God,
First On “Your Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Which Is
“Your True Partnership” With God,
As Now “Your Life”
As Now “One With” God Within You,
As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
First On “The Outside” of You,
At “The Divine Feet”
of “The One True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,

And Then,
And Only Then,
Within You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book

**“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)**

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer,

“And it is through this connection (To God Within You) that we can better understand the world and ourselves.

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving.

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey.

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.

**Bawa. That is, “At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace”, That is, They give us peace”
In “Our Ending” In God, So God Can “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)**

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” What “God Is Now Doing” Within “Your Life”, And Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, Which Is **God Moving Forward** His Story Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That **Resplends As** “The Divine Knowledge” (‘*Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is **God Moving Forward** His Story Within “Your Life”, That Is, At “The Point” Where God “Now Is” Within **God Telling** “His Story” Within “Your Life”, That Is, At “The Point” In “God’s Story” Within “God within You” of Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That **Resplends As** “The Divine Knowledge” (‘*Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Knowledge” (‘*Ilm*) of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness”

of “God And True Man”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Within “The Understanding” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Within of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now Within “The Final Sound” of God (As Your “Allahu Akbar”) of “The Three Sounds” of God” (That Is, of “Kun or Be”, And of “Al-hamdu lillah”, And of “Allahu Akbar”), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Now Within** “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Within** “The Sound” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So God** Can Now Again **“Move Forward”** His Story Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself As Now** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of “God and God” That **Resplends As** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now In Truth**,

1. **As Now** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself As Now** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of “God and God” That **Resplends As** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

2. **Now Within** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of “God And True Man”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Within** of “The Life and Teaching” And **“The Heart”** And “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

3. **Now Within** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father** *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

4. **Now Within** “The Final Sound” of God (As Your **“Allahu Akbar”**) of “The Three Sounds” of God” (That Is, of **“Kun or Be”**, And of **“Al-hamdu lillah”**, And of **“Allahu Akbar”**), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Sound” of “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah

Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (“Ilm) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, pages 215, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And

[“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam](#), [Upaayam](#), [Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For “Your Soul” When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself,

That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As God, That Is, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, **That Is**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”

Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From **Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As** “The Light Form” of God, That Is, **As** “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **As** “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But **In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such** “The Dark Form” of God, **Becoming As Such** “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **Becoming** “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became** “The Potential” of God **Now Hidden Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within** “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **Then From Within** “That Purified Sifat” of God, **As** “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall,

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, ["Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom"](#), pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See ["Chapter 31"](#), ["The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And ["Chapter 30"](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And ["Chapter 29"](#), ["The Lotus Pond"](#), And ["Chapter 28"](#), ["The Tree In The Desert"](#), And ["Chapter 27"](#), ["The Story of Creation"](#), And ["Chapter 26"](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And ["Chapter 25"](#), ["Dhikr"](#) Or ["The Remembrance of God"](#), And ["Chapter 24"](#), ["The Fistful of Earth"](#) Or ["The Path of Clarification"](#), And ["Chapter 23"](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And ["Chapter 22"](#), ["Faith and Determination"](#), And ["Chapter 21"](#), ["The Six Faces" of God](#), And ["Chapter 20"](#), ["Body, Trick and Danger"](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And ["Chapter 19"](#), ["Service To The Guru"](#), And ["Chapter 18"](#), ["The Duties of Man"](#), And ["Chapter 17"](#), ["The Earthen Pot"](#) And ["The Brass Vessel"](#). And ["Chapter 16"](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And ["Chapter 15"](#), ["Charity"](#), And ["Chapter 14"](#), ["The Four Stages of Spiritual Development"](#), And ["Chapter 13"](#), ["The Four Ways of Worship"](#), And ["Chapter 12"](#), ["What Is A True Human"](#), And ["Chapter 11"](#), ["The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)"](#), And ["Chapter 10"](#), ["The Etiquette of Prayer"](#), And The ["Wisdom Review"](#) of ["Chapter 10"](#), And ["Chapter 09"](#), ["The Thiruvakiam"](#) Or ["The Divine Word"](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And ["Chapter 08"](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride"](#), And ["Chapter 07"](#), ["Twitches In](#)

The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

01. "Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or "Your Re-opened World of Souls"), And That,

02. “That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving, And That,

03. “Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey, And That,

04. “At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You), And That,

05. “They give us peace”,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

06. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,
10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
12. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
13. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
14. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The

Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”. And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into “These Questions Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through “The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)**

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 31”,
“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

God make Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a Peacock.

As Allah looked at the Peacock with His grace, the sweat that fell melting from the Peacock became the celestial beings of the seven skies.

Allah stared at the Peacock and addressed it,

"O Muhammad!"

The Peacock trembled and cried,

"O Allah, by Your look my whole body is being dismantled, and falling off separately piece by piece!"

Allah replied,

"O My Muhammad, I intend to create man through you."

He gazed at the Peacock and said,

"Look at Me!"

Thirty-one pieces dismantled themselves from the Peacock and separated themselves to stand individually. As Allah continued to gaze with His eye of grace they became thirty-one alphabetical letters. Three of the thirty-one letters stood separate. They were "Alif", "Laam", and "Meem". The remaining twenty-eight letters stood apart.

The Peacock Muhammad questioned,

"O Allah, why are three of my thirty-one letters standing separately?"

Allah said,

"O Muhammad, these three letters are *Alif*, *Laam*, and *Meem*. "

"*Alif* is the ever-existing indestructible Me, *Laam* is *Aathi Muhammad*, the ownership of all human lives, and *Meem* is you, *Muhammad*."

"The two of You will shine as My two eyes, I shall be the *gnostic* eye within the forehead. I shall ever shine as the invisible first moon that is seen by none."

"O Muhammad, you will appear as the second day moon. You will appear brighter than I and will exhibit Me. Some will know you while many will not."

"*Aatham* will appear as the third day moon and will be seen by all lives in the world."

"But O *Muhammad*, We, the Three Letters will ever exist and the two of you will always be with Me."

"I am about to create man with the twenty-eight alphabets that stand separate. I shall create *Aatham* (*Sivam*, the religion of Hindu god Siva)"

Saying so, He created Aatham with the twenty-eight letters, and assembled each letter in its place in man's body.

The alphabets cried out,

"O Allah, you are separating us away from You, and keeping us inside man's body, section by section. How can we exist away from You?"

Allah replied,

"I am going to create *Aatham*. I shall be in his forehead."

"*Muhammad* will be in the bridge of the nose. I shall be in the forehead and will be called *Allah-Alif*. *Laam* will be called *Aathi Muhammad* and will reside in the bridge of the nose, and at the base of the throat. *Aathi [Roohu]* will be in all lives."

On hearing this, the twenty-five letters asked,

"O Allah, where will You Three be?

Allah replied,

"We will be in both worlds shunting to and fro. Those who see Us in the other world will be very rare. If they can see Us with clarity, they will discover Us being there as well as being here."

"If they so see Us, We shall not depart and will always stay with them."

"Excluding Me, the twenty-seven letters that are You will shine as twenty-seven little stars. You will be acclaimed in the world."

The alphabets further questioned,

"O Allah, will man know that although we are little stars we are mingled with man's body?"

Allah replied,

"To make this known, I have created *Aatham* in the forehead and the Pearl called *Muhammad* is embedded in it. By the glow of that Pearl I will be seen, and so will all substances be seen by man."

Allah created Aatham and inside Aatham He created Hawwa. Within Hawwa He created the Prophets whose sacred names are Nuhu (Noah), Ibrahim, Ishmael, Moosa, Dawood, Esa, and Muhammad. Having created the Messengers and made them Prophets, Allah

created Muhammad (Sal.), and through Him sent the 6,666 sacred magical Ayaths (verses of the Holy Qur'an).

He instructed Muhammad (Sal.) about the past glories of the existence of the (27 little) stars, the twenty-eight Arabic letters that have been born as the Aatham's children, about their bodies, and the little stars that shine in the world.

Muhammad (Sal.) was shown Allah's Powers. He was shown the human body with the formation of the Arabic letters, and the loftiness of these alphabets. Muhammad (Sal.) was shown the characteristics of man's body, and his greatness.

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never-hidden brightest star of all, and you, the twenty-eight letter will exist as little stars."

"Excluding Me, you will be twenty-seven little stars. I shall divide you into twelve Rasis (zodiac signs), and you will exist as twelve celestial beings that govern the twelve openings in man."

"Of these openings, nine will be impure, and the others will appear pure, and capable of seeing Me."

"For the clarification of people, and all other lives, We Three will appear as Three Moons. Aatham is the New Moon. Muhammad is the Full Moon. And I am the First Moon."

"You, the twenty-five alphabets are within Us. Those who see Us will control you. You will control those who do not know Us. Our secret is your secret."

"I shall make the infant *Muhammad* aware of the secret of all creations."

(**Note:** in the published pager version of Chapter 31, a picture of a man, made out of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, followed by a list of the 28 Arabic Alphabet, in Arabic, is provided at this point in the Chapter. Currently neither of these are provided as part of the On-line version of Chapter 31)

Allah further told the twenty-eight alphabets,

"I shall shine as the ever-brilliant and never hidden star of all."

"It is with these (27) letters and Me that you exist as the twenty-eight letters. Excluding Me, you are twenty-seven little stars."

"The End"
of **"The Full Text"**
of **"Chapter 31"**,
"The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body",
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **"Chapter 30"**, **"The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"**, And **"Chapter 29"**, **"The Lotus Pond"**, And **"Chapter 28"**, **"The Tree In The Desert"**, And **"Chapter 27"**, **"The Story of Creation"**, And **"Chapter 26"**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, And **"Chapter 25"**, **"Dhikr"** Or **"The Remembrance of God"**, And **"Chapter 24"**, **"The Fistful of Earth"** Or **"The Path of Clarification"**, And **"Chapter 23"**, **"Aalimeens"**, And **"Chapter 22"**, **"Faith and Determination"**, And **"Chapter 21"**, **"The Six Faces" of God**, And **"Chapter 20"**, **"Body, Trick and Danger"** (**Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam**), And **"Chapter 19"**, **"Service To The Guru"**, And **"Chapter 18"**, **"The Duties of Man"**, And **"Chapter 17"**, **"The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"**. And **"Chapter 16"**, **"The Different Types of Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 15"**, **"Charity"**, And **"Chapter 14"**, **"The Four Stages of Spiritual Development"**, And **"Chapter 13"**, **"The Four Ways of Worship"**, And **"Chapter 12"**, **"What Is A True Human"**, And **"Chapter 11"**, **"The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)"**, And **"Chapter 10"**, **"The Etiquette of Prayer"**, And The **"Wisdom Review"** of **"Chapter 10"**, And **"Chapter 09"**, **"The Thiruvakiam"** Or **"The Divine Word"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **"Chapter 08"**, **"How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride"**, And **"Chapter 07"**, **"Twitches In**

[The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And ["Chapter 06"](#), ["The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02"](#), And ["Chapter 05"](#), ["The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01"](#), And ["Chapter 04"](#), ["The Four Gurus"](#), And ["Chapter 03"](#), ["The Search For A Guru"](#), And ["Chapter 02"](#), ["The Search For God"](#), And ["Chapter 01"](#), ["Signs of Spiritual Significance"](#) Or ["The Four Types of Women/Wives"](#), And ["The Invocation To God"](#), And The ["Invocation To The Guru"](#), And ["The Forward"](#), And ["Chapter 31"](#), ["The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And [Chapter 29](#), ["The Lotus Pond"](#), And [Chapter 30](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#) In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, ["The Pearl of Wisdom"](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On ["These Wisdom Point"](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Son](#), [Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For [Your Reading](#), And [Hopefully](#), For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" of ["This Bawa Quotation"](#) From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That

We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group 03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote- Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" [The Latest Versions](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also [All](#) of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-035](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)" [The Latest Version](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (61-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (61-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication
"Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom",
pages 215,
By Our *Dearest Loving* Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

61-a. "*Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we*

can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”).

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving.

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey.

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You).

“They give us peace”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, pages 215, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And

[“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#),
[“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The
Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#),
["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And
[“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body,
Trick and Danger” \(Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam\)](#), And [“Chapter
19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#),
And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And
[“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#),
[“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual
Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And
[“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The
Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The
Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#),
And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam" Or “The Divine Word" of God](#),
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The
Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In
The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And
[“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance
- Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And
Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#),
And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#),
[“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual
Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The
Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The
Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), ["The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's](#)

Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

**"The Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"**

61-b. "Understanding" The True Wealth of "Your Prayers" To God, And of "Your Devotion" To God", And of "Your Remembrance" of God, Which In Truth Is "Your Direct Relationship" To God, That Is, Which Is "Your True Partnership" With God, That Is, As Now "Your Life" As Now "One With" God Within You, That Is, As Now "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “*The True Human Being*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is *Still Living In “The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, *Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,, Which Is,

“*The Final Divine Learning*”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not *To Be There*
As “*Separate From*” God Within You,*

*So God *Can Be There*
As “*One With*” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of **Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son*, And *Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, *As Now In Truth*,

1. *As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (‘Ilm) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Divine Knowledge” (‘Ilm) of God of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

2. *Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God And True Man”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, *As Now “The Understanding” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, *In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, *Now Within of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom,*

and **Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**") of Our Dearest Loving **Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", and that is for sure.

3. Now Within "**The Heart**" of "**The One**" Who Will Truly "**Let Himself End**" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "**The Heart**" of Your Dearest Loving **Father Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

4. Now Within "**The Final Sound**" of God (As Your "**Allahu Akbar**") of "**The Three Sounds**" of God" (That Is, of "**Kun or Be**", And of "**Al-hamdu lillah**", And of "**Allahu Akbar**"), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now "**The Final Sound**" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now "**The Sound**" of "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Songs**" (See "**The Kalimah Song**" And "**The Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Invocation To Allah**") of Your Dearest Loving **Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (‘Ilm) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer,

“And it is through this connection (To God Within You) that we can better understand the world and ourselves.”

“That relationship is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving.”

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves and proceed happily on our journey.”

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace.”

Bawa. That Is, “At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet. They give us peace”, That Is, They give us peace” In “Our Ending” In God, So God Can “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” What “God Is Now Doing” Within “Your Life”, And Within “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, Which Is God Moving Forward His Story Within “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Which Is God Moving Forward His Story Within “Your Life”, That Is, At “The Point” Where God “Now Is” Within God Telling “His Story” Within “Your Life”, That Is, At “The Point” In “God’s Story” Within “God within You” of Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now Within “The Understanding” of “The Oneness”

of “God And True Man”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Within “The Understanding” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Now Within of “The Life and Teaching” And “The Heart” And “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”) of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Now Within “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now Within “The Final Sound” of God (As Your “Allahu Akbar”) of “The Three Sounds” of God (That Is, of “Kun or Be”, And of “Al-hamdu lillah”, And of “Allahu Akbar”), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Now Within** “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Within** “The Sound” of “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father** *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **So God** Can Now Again **“Move Forward”** His Story Within “Your Life”, **As Now** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself As Now** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of “God and God” That **Resplends As** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now In Truth**,

1. **As Now** “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself As Now** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of “God and God” That **Resplends As** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Divine Knowledge” (*‘Ilm*) of God of Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

2. **Now Within** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of “God And True Man”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Understanding” of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Now Within** of “The Life and Teaching” And **“The Heart”** And “The Songs” (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**) of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

3. **Now Within** “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father** *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

4. **Now Within** “The Final Sound” of God (As Your **“Allahu Akbar”**) of “The Three Sounds” of God” (That Is, of **“Kun or Be”**, And of **“Al-hamdu lillah”**, And of **“Allahu Akbar”**), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “The Final Sound” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **As Now** “The Sound” of “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah

Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, So God Can Now Again “Move Forward” His Story Within “Your Life”, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of “God and God” That Resplends As “The Divine Knowledge” (‘Ilm) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

“And “You Will Be Within That”,

*and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within "The Heart" of "The One"
Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** "This Truth", That Is, And **Through** "The Resonance of The Final Truth", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muha'yaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Let God Pull "**Your Soul Life**" Back Into Himself, As "**His Child**", That Is, As **His Child** of **God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In "This Way", And "Only" In "This Way", Truly Liberating "**Your Soul Life**" From "**The Beast/Satan**" Within You, Who In Truth Is "**Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater**", And In Truth Is Only Leading "**Your Soul**" To "**An Eternal Elemental Life**" of "**Separation From**" **God** Within You, For The Benefit of All of "**The Elemental Children**" of "**The Beast/Satan**" Now "**Living and Thriving**" Within "**Your Impure Heart/Mind**" Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** "**Your True Children**" of "**The 7 Hells**" Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** "**Your True Children**" of "**The 7 Hells**" Within You, **Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After** "**Your Grave**" Finds

You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your

Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop **“Working For Wages”** To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, Everything In **“Your Life”** Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some **“Illusory Heaven”** On Some New **“Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some **“Illusory Reward”** From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth Only **“An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth Only **“A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of **“The True Things”** of God, That is, About **“Who God Really Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Own True Life”** Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As **“Your Soul Life”**, And About **“Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”**, Which In Truth Is **“Within God Within You”**, That Is, Within **“God As Your Creator”**, Within You, And About **“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”**, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers

and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within

“Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To,**

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,

To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You

Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From **The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like.** and that is for sure.**

End of Page

June 22nd, 2014 - "Bawa Quotation": About "Understanding" What "You Must Now Do" In "Your Life" To Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure. (Chapter 76 In "Our True Story")

Bawa. That Is, "Understanding" That You Must Now "Truly Join In Partnership" With God, That Is, As "One With" God, As "Two Lives Now Living As One Life", First On "The Outside" of You, That Is, First At "The Divine Feet" of "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within "His Divine Heart", While Both "God And You" As "Your Soul" (As "Your Power) Still Can, So God Can Truly Make "Your Life" Truly Successful In "Your Lifetime", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before "The Angel of Death" Finds You, And Finds All of My Children, Without Exception, In "Your Current State" of "Illusory Separation" From "Your Truth", And Hell Becomes "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The One True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Make "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through "His Divine Actions" As "Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "The Following Final Divine Learning", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest

Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” Final Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

**“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.**

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.*

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200

Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters
To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like,
That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
June 22nd, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (56-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (56-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “*Fox and Crocodile*”, page 7 (**No On-line Source Provided**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”,

And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)". And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", And "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And "[Chapter 04](#)", "[The Four Gurus](#)", And "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The Search For A Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 02](#)", "[The Search For God](#)", And "[Chapter 01](#)", "[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)" Or "[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)", And "[The Invocation To God](#)", And The "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#), "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", All In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More](#) On "[These Wisdom Point](#)", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.****

**About
“Understanding”
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 76 In “Our True Story”)**

**That Is,
About
“Understanding”
What
“You Must Now Do”
In “Your Life”
To Make “Your Life”
Truly Successful
In “Your Lifetime”,
and that is for sure.**

That Is,
“Understanding”
That You Must Now
“Truly Join In Partnership” With God,
As “One With” God,
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,

That Is,
First At “The Divine Feet”
of “The One True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,
And Then,
And Only Then, Within You,

That Is,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within “His Divine Heart”,
While Both “God And You”
As “Your Soul”
(As “Your Power”
Still Can,

So God
Can Truly Make “Your Life”
Truly Successful
In **“Your Lifetime”**,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Before
“The Angel of Death” Finds You,
And Finds All of My Children,
Without Exception,
In **“Your Current State”**
of **“Illusory Separation”**
From **“Your Truth”**,

And Hell Becomes
“Your Only Eternal Fate”,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **Chapter 15**, **“Charity”**,
In **The Bawa Book**
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“You must have (God) God’s qualities, you must have devotion towards God and trust in Him, you must join (In Partnership) with God.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Now “Truly Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, While Both “God And You” As “Your Soul” (As “Your Power) Still Can, So God Can Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You, And Finds All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

“And accept the point that there is only one God, declaring “That” there is nothing other than Him, and have that determination, certitude, and faith (In That Truth).

(Bawa. That Is, And accept the point that there is only one God, (Not Both You On “The Outside” of You, And God Within You As God, As “Separate From” Each Other), declaring “That” there is nothing other than Him, and have that determination, certitude, and faith (In That Truth, and that is for sure)

“Only if we prefer God (Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles, will be destroyed by themselves.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only if we prefer God (Over Everything, Everyone Else, That Is, Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles will be destroyed by themselves.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “**Fox and Crocodile**”, page 7 (**No On-line Source Provided**), By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 30”](#), ["The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body"](#), And [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger” \(Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam\)](#), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual](#)

Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without

Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The

Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**the Three Worlds**” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “**The Individual Soul**” Leaving “**The Universal Soul**”, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The Universal Soul**”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The 7 Levels of God Consciousness**” Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “**The Power, The Essence, And The Everything**” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God (Your Dunya), Within “**The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal), Within “**The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an**” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “**The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange**” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “**The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “**Your Individual Soul**” As “**The Sifat of God**”, That Is, As “**The Light Form**” of God, That Is, As “**The Light Beauty**” of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, As “**The Five Letter**” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “**The Dark Form**” of God, Becoming As Such “**The Dark Beauty**” of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, Becoming “**The Five Letter**” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God** Within You, That Is, **When God Became** “**The Potential**” of God

Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just “The Egoism”** of **The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In**

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New

Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, "[Fox and Crocodile](#)", page 7 (No On-line Source Provided), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 30](#)", "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", And "[Chapter 29](#)", "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And "[Chapter 28](#)", "[The Tree In The Desert](#)", And "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)", And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The](#)

Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. Only if we prefer God (Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles, will be destroyed by themselves.

02. “And accept the point that there is only one God, declaring “That” there is nothing other than Him, and have that determination, certitude, and faith (In That Truth).

03. “Only if we prefer God (Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles, will be destroyed by themselves.

From Our Previous Love Letters,

04. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

05. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

06. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,

07. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

08. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

09. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

10. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

11. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

12. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Fox and Crocodile”, page 7 (No On-line Source Provided), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, And “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And

[“Chapter 26”](#), ["The Allegory of The Ship"](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#),
[“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#),
["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And
[“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#),
[“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#),
And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”](#), And
[“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#),
[“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#),
And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And
[“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#),
And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#),
And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#),
And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#),
And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#),
[“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#),
And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#),
[“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#),
And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#),
And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#),
And [“Chapter 31”](#), ["The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's](#)

Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Questions Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Again Through "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "True Man", That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And
“Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving
Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well
Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God

To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 30”, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of ““Chapter 30”,

"The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body",
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

O Master Guru, you have related to me the story of the pond. Please teach me its secrets, potentialities, and inner meaning.

Guru:

O dear Son, I shall answer your question. Listen carefully. I shall tell you, point by point, the inner meaning of this pond.

The pond is the secret of Manu-eesan's (Man-the-divine, or True Man) appearance and life on earth. Inside this pond are three important things, namely water, fire, and air which spring forth, overflow, and meander.

The earth bears the burden of these elements. Together these four are the four faiths, the four religions, and the four broad groups of man.

Man's appearance on earth is made up of twenty-eight letters. They are,

Part of Body

**Arabic Letter
(English Pronunciation)**

Head	- Jeem
Brain	- Meem
Forehead	- Uthe
Right Eyebrow	- The
Left Eyebrow	- Fe
Eye	- Noon
Right Ear	- Ulaathu
Left Ear	- Suadhu
Nose Bridge	- Alif
Throat	- Laam
Right Shoulder	- He
Left Shoulder	- Khe
Adam's Apple	- Ye
Right Foot	- Uthe
Left Foot	- The
Spine	- Kaaf
Right Rib	- Re
Left Rib	- Ze
Right Chest	- Seem
Left Chest	- Sheem
Right Shoulder Joint	- Ain
Left Shoulder Joint	- Oin
Right Elbow	- Kaaf

Left Elbow
Stomach
Buttocks
Right Knee Cap
Left Knee Cap

- Fe
- Waav
- Laam, Alif, Hamz
- Dhaal
- Uthaal

Allah has by His grace adorned the body of man with these twenty-eight letters. They adorn the head, forehead, brain, eye, ear, nose, throat, shoulder, shoulder joint, throat -junction (Adam's Apple), spine, chest, stomach, hip, knee-cap, and feet.

Allah has enlivened and filled this body with many substances. Buried inside man's body are the good and the bad.

Dear, Son, if you wish to differentiate between good and bad and clarify yourself, you should associate with a virtuous Guru, perform His bidding, accept His exhortations, record and preserve them in the book of your heart.

Then the Master Guru will take that tablet of the heart, read it, and advise you further. He will teach you the secret of assembling the body of man with the twenty-eight letters of grace on each spot.

He will show you how to enliven each spot, how to give life to it, how to speak tactfully, how to dismantle the body parts, and how to re-assemble them. In this state, my Son, if you learn the "magic" of dismantling the human body, and re-assembling it, you will witness the Primal One.

Dear Son, there are magical numbers to enliven each letter. Learn these numbers from the Guru. Further, this magic contains three Sacred Words. My Son, you should eliminate earth, woman, and gold from your body. No sooner the Guru sees you in this purified state, he will instruct you in the magic of the three Sacred Words.

**"Be aloof (Alone)
Be hungry (for Knowledge),
Be alert (Awake)."**

If you diligently observe these three, you will have the Grace of Allah. The Guru's Secret is this. Learn this.

Once you have mastered this magic, your Guru will impart to you His Grace, the Gnaana Magic (the Divine Word).

The Gnaana Magic, O Son, is comprised of seven sakthis (forces). These seven forces exist as seven days. Seven grahas (planets) are associated with the seven days.

They are:

Sunday

Which belongs to the Sun. This force resides at the base of the spinal column close to the rectum, at the stomach, at the chest, at the forehead, and at the apex of the head.

Monday

Which belongs to the Moon. This force plays around the six spots, liver, lung, heart, tongue, and brain.

Tuesday

Which belongs to Mars. This force occupies the womb, small intestine, heart, and below the eyelids.

Wednesday

Which belongs to Mercury (intelligence and wisdom). This force resides in eight spot, of the stomach, hip, bladder, intestines, gall-bladder, heart, kidney, and lung.

Thursday

Which belongs to Jupiter, (which) is the planet of Guru-Power, whose force resides in the symbolic hexagonal abode (heart), the scared scroll of the lotus flowers, called the "Zemzem" well (the inner heart), and the resonance of the brain.

Friday

Which belongs to Venus, (and) rules five spots, the opening of the urethra, the opening of the a rectum, stomach, gall-bladder, and the luster of the eye.

Saturday

Which belongs to Saturn, (and) conceals the six planets mentioned earlier. This force crawls right around the body, and rules the biliary ducts, and the gall-bladder. This force is harmful to man.

My dear Son, God has opened the hidden elements of water, fire, and air in man's body, and placed within them the thirty-three points, where the seven sakthis (forces) reside, and shine as thirty-three potentialities.

The other potentialities, earth (body of man), and urine (the resultant resonance of the earth being churned into a paste of clay), together with the perfected life-force resonate as a total of thirty-six potentialities in man.

The first thirty-three potentialities exist within the bodies of cattle, goat, cow, dog, fox, animal, bird, demon, man and all other lives and pave the way for their life and death. All the essential qualities in the combination of the thirty-six potentialities open the door of Maya (delusion) of earth, woman, and gold.

They enter the house of the body and cause vibrations. The dramas they perform are those of arrogance, religion, and race. Those who fully realize the meaning of the end of these dramas, which view them, who know them, who clarify them and who separate themselves from these, are the Manu-eesans (Man-the-divine or True Man). They possess ninety-six potentialities, each of which is the life of man.

It is the same One God who performs the three functions of Creation, of Sustenance, and of Destruction, without failing even an atom within an atom. Manu-eesan (Man-the -divine or True Man) within his life time, between birth and death, gets clarified of what needs to be clarified, knows what needs to be known, triumphs over the ninety-six potentialities, and wins over the saktis (forces) of the seven sapta rishis.

The meaning of the sapta rishis is the essence of the seven days. The sapta rishis are the sakthis (forces) of the seven grahas (planets). Each of these sakthis (forces) rules a particular day with strong governance. These seven are very powerful planets in man's life. They rule the (7x2) fourteen universes.

Their external appearance said to be the upper seven universes, and the lower seven universes are said to be hidden. The middle is the earth which we occupy.

My Son, we can refer to them as fifteen universes. If you know yourself, you will know these fifteen universes within you. Your foot, ankle, thigh, (hip), navel, belly, and stomach are the seven lower universes. They are the boundaries of the hell that belongs to arrogance, which is one of those hells that destroy man.

The middle is the earth in which we live. It is the heart of the universes. The upper seven universes are the throat, neck, mouth, heart, eye, forehead, and head. They signify the air atmosphere, cloud atmosphere, water atmosphere, Mars atmosphere, Moon atmosphere, Constellation atmosphere, and Sun atmosphere. The seven devas shine as the seven sapta rishis - seven sakthis.

The air atmosphere is governed by Angel Israfil, the cloud atmosphere by Izra'il, the Angel of Death (Yaman), the water atmosphere by Angel Mika'il (Michael) or the deity Varuna, the Mars atmosphere by the Angel of Fire, the Moon atmosphere by the Moon, the Constellation

atmosphere by the devas or celestial beings, and the Sun atmosphere by the Sun.

These seven originate from man's mid-part to govern from the chest upward. If you want to learn this, you must be with your true Guru, perform His duties, and obey His words. If you are with Him you will receive the power to see these deities. You will also receive the power to conquer them.

I shall tell you the places these seven deities occupy. Listen, Son. The liver is influenced by Angel Jibril (Gabriel) or Devandran. Angel Mika'il (Michael) is in the spleen. Angel Israfil is in the lungs. Angel Izra'il is between the liver and the bilial duct. Iblis or Satan is in the bilial duct.

Muhammad (Sal.), the Monarch, is in the all-pervading places beyond description. The Emperor (Allah) is between the nose and the forehead.

These seven shine as the sapta rishis who rule the upper seven universes, and reside in the hexagonal abode (heart) in the middle of the chest. They rule as the Kings of the upper chamber. Monarch Muhammad (Sal.) as Minister, and Allah as Emperor, govern the upper chamber of the seven universes. The lower seven worlds referred to as the houses of hell are ruled by Iblis, the Satan.

I shall tell you, Son, the games of danger played in the hell-houses which affect Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man). Listen.

Being born as Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man), he associates with the celestial hosts. His birth induces the expansion of the great ocean of birth, and activates the play of destiny.

Listen Son, I shall tell you about the strange games played in the lower seven hell-houses.

Fate rules me with a show of scenes.
What will my conscience do to me in the world?

(Bawa. That Is, “*What will my conscience do to me in the world?*”, It Will Awaken “Your Wisdom” Now Surrounding “Your Soul”, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is “Now You”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So “Your Awakened Wisdom” Can Now Do Battle With “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Which In Truth Is Now You Participating In “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Is Now You Participating In “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

It will give me fascination for desire for land.
It will make me obey the wicked.
It will distance me from my desire for women.
But it will give me the greater bliss of perfection.
Fate rules

It will give me the fascination for illusion like a fool.
It will make me wander around a region.
It will make me beg with a begging bowl.
But it will make me approach the feet of the virtuous Guru.
Fate rules

It will make me play like a man with no purpose.
It will make me look and want the prostitute.
It will make me dispel all arrogance.
But it will make me know one of the five.
Fate rules

It will make me wander possessed of desires.
It will make me enter houses of low men.
It will make me join men with the desire for money.
But it will make me receive the exalted grace of Allah.
Fate rules

Such are the demons of attachments that frighten you as sixteen forms.

Here is a song to explain that which will make you die without dying, or that which will make your reform yourself, or that which will make you perish in the earth.

It will make you know yourself and acquire meditation.
It will make you ageless and acquire the divine gift of immortality.
It will make you search for wealth for the future.
But it will help you acquire the Ultimate that is the greater bliss.
Fate rules

It will make you go to the golden city.
It will make you enter the evil hell.
It will make you the torpor on earth.
But it will help you control the breath of sun and moon.
Fate rules

It will make you search for greater happiness and escape.
It will make you jabber like a mad man.
It will make you the laughing stock of females.
But it will help you join the company of *Gnaanis*.
Fate rules

It will make you see the scenes and reach the shore.
It will make destiny show you the Angel of Death.
It will make you collect alms by deceitful means.
But it will give you the grace of the Ultimate One.
Fate rules

It will make you join the company of *Siththars* (those who perform elemental miracles).

It will make you corroborate the words of thieves.

It will make you talk incoherently like an insane man.

But it will make you receive the Unspoken Divine Word.

Fate rules

It will make you enter breaking the lock.

It will make you enter the assembly of liars.

It will make you experience torpor eating like a cow.

But it will make you happy by ascending to the sky.

Fate rules

It will make you hear voices and move forward.

It will make you loiter and run around.

It will make you graze with the desire for prostitutes.

But it will help you lean against the sacred feet of the Exalted One.

Fate rules

It will make you associate with the Silent One.

It will make you wander everywhere like a dog.

It will make you acquire wealth running around the cities.

But it will help you to join again the Primal Wealthy One.

Fate rules

It will make you drink milk and whatever is seen.

It will make you drink liquor pretending it to be milk.

It will make you play about in the four and five openings.

But it will help you receive the Sacred Grace of the Leader.
Fate rules

It will make you join the One without differences of race.
It will make you take a begging bowl and beg.
It will make you wander along the streets.
But it will make you play in the House of *Vedantha* (Scriptures).
Fate rules

It will make you vibrate seeing the Primal One.
It will make you wander like a foolish man.
It will make you a donkey ridden by *Moothevi* (goddess of misfortune).
But it will help you reach the path of spiritual maturity.
Fate rules

It will make you stay away from meditation.
It will make you wander with a restless heart.
It will make you self-destructive like a dead tree.
But it will benefit you showing you the path.
Fate rules

It will make your consciousness steadfast.
It will make you abandon Me as fruit beyond reach.
It will make you wander searching for pure gold.
But it will help you to get God's Sacred Grace.
Fate rules

It will make you control the two breaths.

It will make you suffer due to old age.
It will make you play at the house of the prostitute.
But it will make you rich in realization of true *Gnaanam*.
Fate rules

It will make you see the abode of resplendent golden Light.
It will make you kiss and move with women.
It will make you perish like the worm in cowdung.
But it will make you lean towards the feet of the true Guru.
Fate rules

It will make you distinguish between night and day.
It will make false wisdom enter you.
It will make you submit to your recorded fate.
But it will make Allah's Grace to reach you.
Fate rules

It will make you approach the Primordial Feet.
It will make you speak with arrogance.
It will make you wander begging in the streets.
But it will open the House of True Wisdom to you.
Fate rules

It will show you scenes and guide you ashore.
It will make you agitated by hypocrisy.
It will make you reside at houses of prostitutes.
But it will help you to be born in the status of a Mother.
Fate rules

It will make you approach the foot of your Father.
 It will make you perform the noble dance dramas.
 It will make you talk incoherently with false wisdom.
 But it will enrapture you with the flower and its fragrance.
 Fate rules

Son, it will thus make you do many other things.

After a man is born, it is said by everybody that his life is controlled by fate. But Son, it is not so. Life is the victory of wisdom reasoning over fate.

Further, Son, fate and the grahas (planets) are all involved inside the body.

In order to enlighten you on this, I shall tell you the novelty of the seven days and the seven grahas (planets).

(The 7 Planets X The 7 Days = 49)

Arabic	Tamil	English	Day of Week
Shamsu	Gnaairu	Sun	Sunday
Kamru	Thinkal	Moon	Monday
Suhal	Sevvaai	Mars	Tuesday
Mushthari	Puthan	Mercury	Wednesday
Mirrnik	Wiyalam	Jupiter	Thursday
Sohraa	Velli	Venus	Friday
Athaarith	Sani	Saturn	Saturday

The planets associated with the seven days exert great influence as seven sakthis (forces), as seven rishis, and as seven celestial beings. Each entity rules its respective day.

It is within these seven days and seven planets that man, goat, cow, fly, ant, and all other eighty-four hundred thousand (84,000,000) lives are born. This being so, people refer to fate in various ways, as it occurs to them. They divide the seven planets into twenty-seven stars.

Allahu ta-aalah Nayan created Aathi Muhammad, and within Him He created (2x7) fourteen universes. He created seven days within Muhammad (Sal.), and within the seven days, the seven planets as seven celestial beings. Allah made Muhammad (Sal.) appear as a peacock.

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 30”,
“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

(Also See [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“Th“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The](#)

Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On Bawa-Quote-Group-07", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-06", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-

Group 03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-036" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Love Letter Group-035", Or On "Love Letter Group-034", Or On "Love Letter Group-033", Or On "Love Letter Group-032", Or On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Love Letter Group-030", Or On "Love Letter Group-029", Or On "Love Letter Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To "Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"

of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"

of "The Original Version" (60-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (60-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication
"Fox and Crocodile",
page 7
(No On-line Source Provided),
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

56. "You must have (God) God's qualities, you must have devotion towards God and trust in Him, you must join (In Partnership) with God."

“And accept the point that there is only one God, declaring “That” there is nothing other than Him, and have that determination, certitude, and faith (In That Truth).

“Only if we prefer God (Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles, will be destroyed by themselves.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “*Fox and Crocodile*”, page 7 (**No On-line Source Provided**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 30](#)”, “*The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body*”, And “[Chapter 29](#)”, “*The Lotus Pond*”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “*The Tree In The Desert*”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “*The Story of Creation*”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “*The Allegory of The Ship*”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “*Dhikr*” Or “*The Remembrance of God*”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “*The Fistful of Earth*” Or “*The Path of Clarification*”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “*Aalimeens*”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “*Faith and Determination*”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “*The Six Faces*” of God, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “*The Six Faces*” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “*Body. Trick and Danger*” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”,

[“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More](#) On [“These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

56-b. **“Understanding”** What **“You Must Now Do”** In **“Your Life”** To Make **“Your Life” Truly Successful** In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“Understanding”** That **You Must Now** **“Truly Join In Partnership”** With God, That Is, As **“One With”** God, As **“Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, First On **“The Outside”** of You, That Is, First At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, While Both **“God And You”** As **“Your Soul”** (As **“Your Power”**) **Still Can**, **So God Can Truly Make** **“Your Life” Truly Successful** In **“Your Lifetime”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before **“The Angel of Death”** Finds You, And Finds All of **My Children**, Without Exception, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, And Hell Becomes **“Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And **“The One True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Make** **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through **“His Divine Actions”** As **“Your Father/Your**

Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“The Following Final Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“The Following” Final Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As **“One With”** You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: - **“The Question”** And **“The Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and

“The Songs” (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story”**: - **“The Question”** And **“The Answer”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“You must have (God) God’s qualities, you must have devotion towards God and trust in Him, you must join (In Partnership) with God.

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Now “Truly Join In Partnership” With God, That Is, As “One With” God, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, While Both “God And You” As “Your Soul” (As “Your Power) Still Can, So God Can Truly Make “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds You, And Finds All of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, And Hell Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

“And accept the point that there is only one God, declaring “That” there is nothing other than Him, and have that determination, certitude, and faith (In That Truth).

(Bawa. That Is, And accept the point that there is only one God, (Not Both You On “The Outside” of You, And God Within You As God, As “Separate From” Each Other), declaring “That” there is nothing other than Him, and have that determination, certitude, and faith (In That Truth, and that is for

sure)

“Only if we prefer God (Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles, will be destroyed by themselves.

(Bawa. That Is, “Only if we prefer God (Over Everything, Everyone Else, That Is, Over Yourself), only if we do that, will all the shaktis (elemental energies), all the shaktis (elemental energies) of hell, all the shaktis (elemental energies) of fire, all of them, all of those energies and miracles will be destroyed by themselves.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and

You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That In Truth,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,*

and that is for sure.

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will **Next Meet** and Serve, After **“Your Grave”** Finds You In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“The Beast/Satan”** Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As **“One With”** God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, **Now Fully Manifested As** “Temporary Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth

Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure.** Amen)

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The

One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental

Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then**, And **Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You** To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,

To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

**The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From The Publication, “*Fox and Crocodile*”, page 7 (No On-line Source Provided), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

June 21st, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **About “Understanding” That Your Relationship to God Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer, That Is, “Your Life” As “One With” God, That Is, “Your Life” As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer, Not What God Can Give To You, Either In “This World” Or In “The Next World” and that is for sure. (Chapter 58 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)**

“Pray and Meditate But Do Not Pray Because “You Desire Something”, Whether It Is Heaven Or Praise.

“When “The Time Comes” To Receive “The Benefit of Your Prayer” That Very Thought Will Cause You To Lose What You Would Have Otherwise Received”.

“So When You Pray Give Up The Desire For Everything, Even For Heaven, And Dedicate Yourself To God.

Then When “The Benefit Comes” You Will Be Ready To Receive It”

Bawa. And “Understanding” That It Is Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Physical Guru”), And To Yourself As “Your Awwal”, That Is, And To Yourself As “The First” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Came Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, Which Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer, Not What God Can Give To You, Either In “This World” Or In “The Next World” and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That It Is Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Physical Guru”), And To Yourself As “Your Awwal”, That You Can Better Understand The World (As “Your Awwal”), That Is, That You Can Better Understand The World As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As God Within You, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” That It Is Also Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Creator”, Or Rabb), And To Yourself (As Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “The Second” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That You Can Better Understand “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, Which Is “The State” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, if God Likes, That is, if God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” (Your Trust Property) Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Individual Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As “Your Individual Soul” Still Can, That is, Before “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God Within You” (As “Your Potentially Purified Awwal”), And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You (As “Your Current impure Awwal”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, if “Man-God” (True Man) Accepts “Your Individual Soul” (Your Trust Property) Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Sun” That Fell Upon “The Earth Or “The Creation” of God”, But In Its Ignorance of itself As “The Sun”, But Now Returning To “The Sun”, But Now As “The Understanding” of

“The Creation of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“Understanding” That It Is Also Only Through This Prayer Connection To God** (As **“Your Father”**, Or Power), **And To Yourself** (As **Your Akhirah**, Or **“Your Opened Kingdom of God”**), That Is, As **“The Third” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah)**, That **You Can Better Understand “The True Wealth” of “God’s Life”**, That Is, That **You Can Better Understand “The State” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself**, Within **“The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, if **“Man-God/God-Man (Perfected True Man) Accepts “Your Universal Soul” (God’s Trust Property) Back Into “God”**, While Both **“You And God” As “Your Universal Soul” Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both **“You And God” As “Your Universal Soul” Still Can**, That is, Before **“Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” For Eternity Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Very Real Separation” From “The Final Bridge” Over “Your Troubled Waters”**, And of **“Very Real Separation” From “The One True Access Ramp” To “That Bridge”**, And of **“Very Real Separation” From “The One True Vehicle” Now Created By God For Successfully Crossing “That Bridge”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Before** “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” **For Eternity Finds** “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Very Real Separation” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is,

“If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.

June 21st, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (61-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (61-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**”, pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 12**”, “**What Is A True Human**”, And “**Chapter 11**”, “**The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)**”, And “**Chapter 10**”, “**The Etiquette of Prayer**”, And The “**Wisdom Review**” of “**Chapter 10**”, And “**Chapter 09**”, “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “**Chapter 08**”, “**How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride**”, And “**Chapter 07**”, “**Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance**”, And “**Chapter 06**”, “**The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02**”, And “**Chapter 05**”, “**The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01**”, And “**Chapter 04**”, “**The Four Gurus**”, And “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”, And “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/Wives**”, And “**The Invocation To God**”, And The “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The**

Lotus Pond", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**", All In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **For More** On "**These Wisdom Point**", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When **Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", **Is Teaching Us Again**, "**The Following**", and that is for sure.

About
"Understanding

That
Your Relationship to God,
Is The True Wealth
You Receive From Prayer,
Not What God
Can Give To You,
Either In "This World"
Or In "The Next World"
and that is for sure.

(Chapter 58 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
“Your Life”
As “One With” God,
“Your Life”
As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,

Is The True Wealth
That You Receive
From Prayer,

Not What God
Can Give To You,
Either In “This World”
Or In “The Next World”
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection To “God” (To God Within You) that we can better understand the world (As “Your Awwal”, Or “Your Closed Down Three Worlds of Demons [Your Arrogance], of Jinn [Your Karma], And of Fairies [Your Illusion], Or “Your Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure),

(Bawa. And it is through this connection To “Man-God” (To “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”) that we can better understand ourselves (As “Your Dunya”, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls. Or “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And it is through this connection To “Man-God/God-Man” (To “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life) that we can better understand God (As “Your Akhirah”, That Is, As

“The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So In **“The End”** Only Allah Exists Within You, And Only **“You Exist Within Allah, As Now “One”**, That Is, As **“God’s Understanding”** of God, That Is As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**, And Within **“That”** Is **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And Within **“That”** Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving.

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey.

(Bawa. That Is, “Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God,”, That Is, Through the remembrance of God Before You Say, Or Do, Or Intend Anything, That Is, Intending God’s Presence As “One With” Your Life, Rather Than “Your Presence” As “Separate From” God Within You, Before You Say, Or Do Anything, As “This Child” Has Now Learned To Do), we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey.

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You).

“They give us peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, “They give us peace”, That Is, They Give You “The Peace” To “Let Yourself End” In God Within You, Before “You End” In “Your Grave”, So “You Are Born Again”, But This Time You Are Born Within “God Within You”, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So In “The End” Only Allah Exists Within You, And Only “You Exist Within Allah, As Now “One”, That Is, As “God’s Understanding” of God, That Is As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See [“The Latest Version”](#) of [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(’Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#), As Well As The [“Expanded Introduction”](#) To Our [New Web Site](#) Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, [For More On “These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), [“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”](#), pages 215, By His Holiness, [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#). and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And [The](#)

“Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man’s Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **For More** On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within

“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Then From Within “That Purified Sifat”** of God, **As “True Man”** (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, **As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”** (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, **From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”**,

Bawa. That Is, As **“A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of **Yourself**, That Is, **As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God**

Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On “The Outside” of You, **As You** and All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On “The Outside” of You, **Because** In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Only God** As Now “Your Soul” In **Ignorance** of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As “Separate From” God Within You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just “The Egoism”** of **The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is,

Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom

Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)”, pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And “[Chapter 11](#)”, “[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 10](#)”, “[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)”, And The “[Wisdom Review](#)” of “[Chapter 10](#)”, And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “[The Four Gurus](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean,

01. “Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And That,

02. “That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving, And That,

03. “Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey, And That,

04. “At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You), And That,

05. “They give us peace”,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

06. “God has no form, **no body**, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

07. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive**, And That,

08. “God embraces and protects those who are **on the right path**, And That,

09. “God forgives and sustains You when there is **a fault**, And That,

10. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

11. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

12. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,

13. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

14. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)", pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And "[Chapter 04](#)", "[The Four Gurus](#)", And "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The Search For A Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 02](#)", "[The Search For God](#)", And "[Chapter 01](#)", "[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)" Or "[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)", And "[The Invocation To God](#)", And The "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#), "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “**The One**” Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God’s Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving**

Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)**

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and *that is for sure.*

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 12”,
“What Is A True Human”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,

**By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

O glorious Guru, how is one to live as a human?
What are the duties of man?
Teach me these, my glorious Guru.

Guru:

On Becoming - "Human", Forgetting The Body, Wealth, And Life

Listen, Child. It is rare to be born a man. It is rarer still to be born as a man who is not lame, blind, or deaf. It is rarer to be born a king among men.

It is rarer still be born as a "human". To grow as a human, to live as a human, to believe and trust in the Inestimable God, to forget the body, wealth, and life, and to become a gnani, whose trust is exclusively in God and God alone, is very, very rare indeed.

On Performing - Good Deeds On The Earth

However, in the nature of things, a man so born has to perform good deeds on the earth. All evil should be torn away. Theft, murder, lust, abuse of the Guru, and falsehood must be dispelled.

Deceit must be removed. Charity must be given high priority. Evil thoughts must be banished. Gratitude must be well performed. Temper must be destroyed. Duty must be fulfilled truthfully. Theft and killing must be discarded. Senseless ideas must be plucked out.

You must forget gossip and backbiting. You must love all other lives as your own. You must not deviate from truth, patience, tranquility, calmness, duty, and justice. You must shower compassion on every living thing created by God.

Man - Is The Most Exalted of God's Creations

Man shines as a being who occupies an exalted position over all other lives. Such a dignified human - a God on earth - must not harm any other being, but (must) perform charitable acts.

All beings are drawn in affection towards a man who is thus endowed with charity, and filled with many other human traits. In consequence, God bestows on him His compassion. The eighty four hundred thousand (84,000,000) lives, starting from the fly and the ant will shower their affection on him.

The man who follows this path, and lives an exalted life, is the true human. Even if this is not done, but he refrains from harming any being, this in itself is said to be a great act.

Know this well, and know thy own self. You must realize the truth and look at all beings with compassion, disciples, gems of my eyes.

Disciple:

Swami, we shall try to know all this, and behave accordingly.

**“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 12”,
“What Is A True Human”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.**

(Also See “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The

Thiruvakiam” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “**Chapter 08**”, “**How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride**”, And “**Chapter 07**”, “**Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance**”, And “**Chapter 06**”, “**The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02**”, “**Chapter 05**”, “**The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01**”, And “**Chapter 04**”, “**The Four Gurus**”, And “**Chapter 03**”, “**The Search For A Guru**”, And “**Chapter 02**”, “**The Search For God**”, And “**Chapter 01**”, “**Signs of Spiritual Significance**” Or “**The Four Types of Women/Wives**”, And “**The Invocation To God**”, And The “**Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**”, “**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**”, And Chapter 29, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And Chapter 30, “**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “**The Pearl of Wisdom**”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For More On “**These Wisdom Point**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father**, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Now Being **Given To Us** Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you** like, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group 03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote- Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-035"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-034"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-033"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-032"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-031"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-030"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-029"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-028"**, For **"Previous Groups of Love Letters"**, That Is To **"Upload" The Latest Version of Our "Word/Pages" Files**

To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To **"A WORD/PAGES Version"**
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (61-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (61-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From **The Publication**
"Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom",
pages 215,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

61-a. “Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”).

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving.

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey.

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You).

“They give us peace”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, pages 215, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”,

[“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

[“The Expanded Version”](#)
of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#)

61-b. [“Understanding”](#) That [Your Relationship](#) to God, That Is, [“Your Life”](#) As [“One With”](#) God, That Is, [“Your Life”](#) As [“Two Lives Now”](#)

Living As One Life”, **First On** **“The Outside”** of You, **And Then**, **And Only Then**, **Within You**, **Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer**, **Not What God Can Give To You**, **Either In** **“This World”** **Or In** **“The Next World”** and that is for sure.

Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“Pray and Meditate But Do Not Pray Because “You Desire Something”, Whether It Is Heaven Or Praise.

When “The Time Comes” To Receive “The Benefit of Your Prayer” That Very Thought Will Cause You To Lose What You Would Have Otherwise Received”.

“So When You Pray Give Up The Desire For Everything, Even For Heaven, And Dedicate Yourself To God.

Then When “The Benefit Comes” You Will Be Ready To Receive It”

Bawa. And “Understanding” That It Is Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Physical Guru”), And To Yourself As “Your Awwal”, That Is, And To Yourself As “The First” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah) That God Gave To “Your Universal Soul” When It Came Out of God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, Which Is The True Wealth That You Receive From Prayer, Not What God Can Give To You, Either In “This World” Or In “The Next World” and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, That It Is Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Physical Guru”), And To Yourself As “Your Awwal”, That You Can Better Understand The World (As “Your Awwal”), That Is, That You Can Better Understand The World As Now “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Has Now Fully Manifested Within You, That is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As God Within You, That Is, In Your Ignorance of Yourself As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That God Is Just Waiting To Fully Manifest Within “God Within You”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” That It Is Also Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Creator”, Or Rabb), And To

Yourself (As Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “The Second” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), That You Can Better Understand “The True Wealth” of “Your Life”, Which Is “The State” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, if God Likes, That is, if God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” (Your Trust Property) Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Individual Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As “Your Individual Soul” Still Can, That is, Before “Your Grave” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God Within You” (As “Your Potentially Purified Awwal”), And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You (As “Your Current impure Awwal”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, if “Man-God” (True Man) Accepts “Your Individual Soul” (Your Trust Property) Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, That Is, As “The Ray” of “The Sun” That Fell Upon “The Earth Or “The Creation” of God”, But In Its Ignorance of itself As “The Sun”, But Now Returning To “The Sun”, But Now As “The Understanding” of “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” That It Is Also Only Through This Prayer Connection To God (As “Your Father”, Or Power), And To Yourself (As Your Akhirah, Or “Your Opened Kingdom of God”), That Is, As “The Third” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The

Dunya, And Akhirah), That You Can Better Understand “The True Wealth” of “God’s Life”, That Is, That You Can Better Understand “The State” of “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, if “Man-God/God-Man (Perfected True Man) Accepts” “Your Universal Soul” (God’s Trust Property) Back Into “God”, While Both “You And God” As “Your Universal Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, While Both “You And God” As “Your Universal Soul” Still Can, That is, Before “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” For Eternity Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Very Real Separation” From “The Final Bridge” Over “Your Troubled Waters”, And of “Very Real Separation” From “The One True Access Ramp” To “That Bridge”, And of “Very Real Separation” From “The One True Vehicle” Now Created By God For Successfully Crossing “That Bridge”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Before “Your Akhirah” Or “Your Hereafter” For Eternity Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Very Real Separation” From “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That Is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”).

(Bawa. That Is, “Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection To “God” (To God Within You) that we can better understand the world (As “Your Awwal”, Or “Your Closed Down Three Worlds of Demons [Your Arrogance], of Jinn [Your Karma], And of Fairies [Your Illusion], Or “Your Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “The Creation of God”, and that is for sure),

(Bawa. And it is through this connection To “Man-God” (To “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”) that we can better understand

ourselves (As **“Your Dunya”**, Or **“Your Re-opened World of Souls**. Or **“Your Muhaiyaddeen”** of **“The 16 Understandings”**, That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“True Man”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And it is through this connection To **“Man-God/God-Man”** (To **“God Witnessing God”** Awakening To Himself, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life) that we can better understand God (As **“Your Akhirah”**, That Is, As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So In **“The End”** Only Allah Exists Within You, And Only **“You Exist Within Allah, As Now “One”**, That Is, As **“God’s Understanding”** of God, That Is As **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God And **“God”**, And Within “That” Is **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And Within “That” Is **“The Understanding”** of **“All That Is Left”** At **“The End”**, And **“You Will Be That”**, And **“We Will Be Within That”**, As **“One”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our New Web Site Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, For More On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving.

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey.

(Bawa. That Is, **“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God,”**, That Is, **Through the remembrance of God Before You Say, Or Do, Or Intend Anything, That Is, Intending God’s Presence As “One With” Your Life, Rather Than “Your Presence” As “Separate From” God Within You, Before You Say, Or Do Anything, As “This Child” Has Now Learned To Do), we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey.**

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You).

“They give us peace”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“They give us peace”**, That Is, **They Give You “The Peace” To “Let Yourself End” In God Within You, Before “You End” In “Your Grave”, So “You Are Born Again”, But This Time You Are Born Within “God**

Within You", As "You Within God" Within "God Within You", As "One", and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, So In "The End" Only Allah Exists Within You, And Only "You Exist Within Allah, As Now "One", That Is, As "God's Understanding" of God, That Is As "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God And "God", And Within "That" Is "All That Is Left" At "The End", And Within "That" Is "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left" At "The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New Web Site Called "Bawa-Plus", if you like, For More On "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

"The Current State"
of My Children.

First As
"The Ideals of God"
Which Are "Your Goal",

That Is,
What "Your Life"

Must Now **Become,**
if you like,

But Which **Now**
Is Not
“The Current State”
of You,

And of Any
of “My Children”
Without Exception,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See “The Ideals of God”,
In “Our True Story”.

(Bawa. For Example, **But** “This State” of You Truly Understanding, That,

*“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer,
and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can*

better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And That,

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving, And That,

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey, And That,

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You), And That,

“They give us peace”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

The point of your life, And That,

“It is to look at each reel, edit out certain scenes, and then splice together (The Things of God That Have Truly Manifested Within “Your Life”, As “The Very Real And True” Part of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The God Part”, of “Your Life”, Like), the pure speech (of God), the pure qualities (of God), the pure beauty (of God), and the purity of the soul, And That,

“You have to put those good scenes into your film and (Get God To) discard the jungle scenes (Within You), And That,

“You must discard them all, And That,

“They lie between you and the truth (Within You, Which Is God Within You), And That,

“They have no connection to the drama (of “Your Life”), And That,

“You have to cut them out and then splice the reels together in the proper way to make the correct connection between you and God, And That,

“The most important act in life is truth”, And That,

“If you edit this reel with great care (With God, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”), And That,

“You and God can then watch it (The Truly Edited Reels of “Your Life”) and enjoy the relationship (of Oneness) that exists between you (That Is, Between “You and God” As “Your Soul” As “One”, and that is for sure, And That,

“You can know (Become) the flavor that comes from that bliss, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“To be in Islām means to be (In Allah, That Is, To Be) united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, worshipping Him, and giving Him salāms, And That,

“We Give Salaams Three Time In “Our Lifetime”, if you like, First In “The World of Soul”, As “The Rays of The Light” of Two Souls Crossing, Then Second In “This World”, And Third, In “The Next World”, and that is for sure, And That,

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have imān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs (In “Their Purified Innermost Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You), And That,

“We must pray to Allāh (As Allah Praying To Allah) with this unity, peacefulness, and truth (of Allah), And That,

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother, And That,

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes, our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love (That Is, embracing his heart With God Within You), we must say,

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.

May the peace of God be upon you.

(That Is,

May God “End You” And “Begin Him”,

That Is,

May God “End You”

**As “Separate From” God Within You,
And Begin “Your Life Anew””**

As “One With” Allah Within You,

That Is,
As “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen,
And That,

**“This is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.)
brought to the people, All of Which,**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

**“if we act with love (As “Your Correctly FocusedDhat/Power”, And
With Unity (As “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”), we can dispel our
evil qualities (As “Your Current Impure Sifat/Form” Within You), and
live as one family, as one race, (of God, That Is, As “Your Now
Potentially Pure Sifat/Form”, Within God Within You), That Is, as**
(God’s) children bowing to one Rabb, Lord, and that is for sure, And
That,

“Once we understand this truth, we will become good children. But as long as we do not understand and do not dispel the evil, then we are bad children, And That,

“Of course, when you cut these qualities, it might hurt. It might cause difficulty and suffering, And That,

“When a child is cut, the pain makes him cry. He may scream and fight or maybe even bite you. He may shout,

“I will kill you!” .

“But you must embrace him with love (With “Your Correctly Focused Dhat/Power”) and patiently explain things to him (With “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”, always remembering that the (Bad) qualities within the child are the enemy, not the child himself, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “A human being **must know** that there is a treasure dwelling within all lives”, And That,

02. “A human being **must understand**” (Must Become “**That Treasure**”), And That,

03. “A human being **must understand** (Must Become) those qualities, those actions, correct behavior, good conduct, goodness, love, that the hunger of others is like one’s own hunger, that the sorrows of others are like one’s own sorrows, that the difficulties of others are like one’s own, while selflessly dedicating himself to others, while understanding the difference between sin and virtue, while understanding darkness and torpor, while understanding the difference between light and darkness, while understanding the difference between truth and falsehood, while understanding the difference between human and animal, **All of Which**,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

“You came from “The World of Souls” to “This Place” in order to learn. You came to “This University” of “The World” to do research into “The History” of your Father, God, and to know and understand

“His Creations”, And That,

“You need to study and understand “Your Life”, who you are, and who God is. You have to come to know “Everything” in every area. To do this, you must study in “This University” and attain clarity, And That,

“Finally, when you discover yourself (As “You Within God”), And your Father (As “God Within You”, As “One”), and “The Wonders” of “Your Father” (As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You), you will be victorious, And That,

“But first, you have to study what is “Within You” and discover where “Your Father” is, And That,

“You must study and know yourself in “This University”, and then you must know and see “Your Father”, who created you, And That,

“Once you have done this, “Your Examination” (HERE) will be over, And That,

“Then you will see “The Almighty Father”, And That,

“You will go to “His kingdom”, and you will live in peace in “That Kingdom” of heaven with Him., And That,

“God has shown that “Birth and Death” exist within “A Human Being”, And That,

“He created “These Two”, birth and death—the world (Your Awwal) and the hereafter (Your Akhirah)— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them, And That,

“Heaven and hell” (As “Your Sirr” and “Your Sifat”) are also inside you, And That,

He wants you to study and learn “Why These Things” exist (And Become Peaceful With Them), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude, And That,

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you, And That,

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children, And That,

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that, And That,

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh’s Heart” (With “The Shaikh’s Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh’s Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure, And That,

“That is the right way, And That,

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman, And That,

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected, And That,

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world, And That,

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), And That,

“You Must Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, what is taught according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” teachings, And That,

“The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,**

07. **“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,**

08. **“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,**

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“I have to say “**This**” with “Every Breath”, **I have to say** “The Words” of my Lord, And That,*

*“This is my prayer and **what I earn** for my grave, And That,*

*“No one should be hurt by **the explanations** I give about my Lord,
And That,*

*“I have to talk about it because “This” **is what** I have seen”, And
That,*

*“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children **about the grace**
and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,*

*“When you are able to understand it I will explain “**This**” to you,
And That,*

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about
“That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget
Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the
kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is
simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and
created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all *a dream*. And That,

“The only truth is *what wisdom sees*. And That,

“Only Allah Can *help you*, And That,

“You need to *Think About This*, And *understand this* (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on *the outside* is *nothing but illusion and doubt*, And That,

“You need light to *overcome illusion*, and That you can only have *this light* with *direct experience*, And That,

“No one has ever *given this important explanation in all four yugas*, not in two hundred million years, *but this is my personal, direct experience*, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

***“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you
were responsible for before you died, And That,***

***“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a
companion to take with you later, And That,***

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside, And That,

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, And **Before** “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Name” of “The True One” of God **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both** God Within You, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It **“Liberate Your Soul”** From **“You”**,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left Behind”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left Behind”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our [New Web Site](#) Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, [For More](#) On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “[If You Are A Wise Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, And “[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)”, Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom “[We Are Well Pleased](#)”, [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure

Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You,**
So The “The True Exaltedness” of “**Your Life**” Will Be Seen, **Everything In**
“Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of “**Your Life**” Will Be Seen,
As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within
You, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,
First On “The Outside”, **and Then,** And **Only Then,** Within, **Everything In**
“Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For**
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “**This**”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To**
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“**An Outside**” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “The
8th Hell” **Now** “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your

Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must Find, Realize (*Become*), And Understand (*Transcend*), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story**”: “**The Question**” And “**The True Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “**His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “**This Expanded Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**”,
pages 215, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An
Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa
Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 20th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **About “Understanding”** What It **Truly Means** To Be In **“The Presence”** of **“The Gnana Shaikh”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, To Be In “The Presence” of “The Father” of “Your Soul” who gave birth to you from “His Heart” And knows all your roguish tricks,** and that is for sure. (**Chapter 75** In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. That Is, **“Understanding”** What It **Truly Means** To Be In **“The Presence”** of **“The Shaikh of Wisdom”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who will always embrace you to his heart,** if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, **Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”**, **Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us,** **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **He Is Now “The One True Human Being”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who As Now “Your Mirror of Wisdom” Can Now Help You See Your Faults, And Correct Yourself, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You See Your Faults, And Correct Yourself, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age,

Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)

To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),

If You like,

That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”,

and that is for sure.

June 20th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (60-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (60-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 280, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 29**”, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And “**Chapter 28**”, “**The Tree In The Desert**”, And “**Chapter 27**”, “**The Story of Creation**”, And “**Chapter 26**”, “**The Allegory of The Ship**”, And “**Chapter 25**”,

[“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam](#), [Upaayam](#), [Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The](#)

Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", All In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** "These Wisdom Point", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure.

About
"Understanding"
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(**Chapter 75** In "Our True Story")

That Is,
About
"Understanding"
What It Truly Means
To Be In "The Presence"

of “The Gnana Shaikh”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
To Be In “The Presence”
of “The Father” of “Your Soul”
who gave birth to you
from “His Heart”
And knows all your roguish tricks,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“Understanding”
What It Truly Means
To Be In “The Presence”
of “The Shaikh of Wisdom”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who will always embrace you
to his heart,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,

Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

For In Truth
He Is Now
“The One True Human Being”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,
Who As Now
“Your Mirror of Wisdom”
Can Now Help You See Your Faults,
And Correct Yourself,

That Is,
First On “The Outside” of You,
At “His Divine Feet”,

And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
Within “His Divine Heart”,
and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“The Gnana Shaikh” *speaks* to “His Children”:

“The Father” of “Your Soul” *who gave birth to you from “His Heart”*
knows all your roguish tricks.

“He can detect *what is hidden within you.*

“He can detect *all your faults.*

“He may be here in this room, but he can see you wherever you are.
By observing your faces, the way you look at something, your
actions, and your conduct, he can see what is in your hearts.

“He has the camera and the pictures.

“In this way, he understands each one of your qualities. You cannot hide anything from him.

“My children! Do not do things with the thought that the father is someplace else and cannot see you.

“When you stand in front of a mirror, you see yourself, do you not?

“Similarly, he is a mirror; in him, you will see your faults and be able to correct yourself.

“Therefore, correct yourself before you go into his presence. Then the father, “The Shaikh of Wisdom”, will always embrace you to his heart.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 280, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”,

["Dhikr" Or "The Remembrance of God"](#), And ["Chapter 24"](#), ["The Fistful of Earth" Or "The Path of Clarification"](#), And ["Chapter 23"](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And ["Chapter 22"](#), ["Faith and Determination"](#), And ["Chapter 21"](#), ["The Six Faces" of God](#), And ["Chapter 20"](#), ["Body, Trick and Danger"](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And ["Chapter 19"](#), ["Service To The Guru"](#), And ["Chapter 18"](#), ["The Duties of Man"](#), And ["Chapter 17"](#), ["The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And ["Chapter 16"](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And ["Chapter 15"](#), ["Charity"](#), And ["Chapter 14"](#), ["The Four Stages of Spiritual Development"](#), And ["Chapter 13"](#), ["The Four Ways of Worship"](#), And ["Chapter 12"](#), ["What Is A True Human"](#), And ["Chapter 11"](#), ["The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)"](#), And ["Chapter 10"](#), ["The Etiquette of Prayer"](#), And The ["Wisdom Review"](#) of ["Chapter 10"](#), And ["Chapter 09"](#), ["The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word"](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And ["Chapter 08"](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride"](#), And ["Chapter 07"](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), And ["Chapter 06"](#), ["The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02"](#), And ["Chapter 05"](#), ["The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01"](#), And ["Chapter 04"](#), ["The Four Gurus"](#), And ["Chapter 03"](#), ["The Search For A Guru"](#), And ["Chapter 02"](#), ["The Search For God"](#), And ["Chapter 01"](#), ["Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives"](#), And ["The Invocation To God"](#), And The ["Invocation To The Guru"](#), And ["The Forward"](#), And ["Chapter 31"](#), ["The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And [Chapter 29](#), ["The Lotus Pond"](#), And [Chapter 30](#), ["The](#)

Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** "These Wisdom Point", if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. **About** "Understanding Both "The Journey Outside", **Next Eternally Outside** In "Your Grave", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Which **In Truth Is** "Your Next Journey", If **You Aren't Now** "Very, Very, Very Careful", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Journey Beyond The Grave" **Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or** "You" **Back To Anything**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because In Truth** "You Didn't Come Here", Like "Your Soul", **You Grew Here**, As **Either** "The First School" For "Your Soul", **Or As** "The Enemy" of "Your Soul", One Or "The Other", But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To** "Your Eternal Peril", and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey For** "Your Soul" **Back To God** That **Can Only Truly Begin** For "Your Soul" **When** You Start To **Convince God** That

“You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, **When** You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** **“The Outside”** of Yourself, That Is, At **“The Divine Feet”** of God, That Is, At **“The Divine Feet”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within Yourself**, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within **“His Divine Heart”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** **“The Divine Heart”** of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom**, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** **“This Way”**, That Is, **First At** **“The Divine Feet”**, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** **“The Divine Heart”**, of **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** **“A Journey Beyond The Grave”** For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As **“The Journey of God”** **Back To God**, From Which **God Has Come**, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of **God Telling** and **Bringing To Completion** **“His Story”**, For The Benefit of All of **“The Creation”** of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** **“The Universal Soul”** **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance of Itself** As God, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** **“the Three Worlds”** of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”

Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of **The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In The Guru”**, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before**

“Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”](#)”, page 280, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 29”](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In](#)

The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And
"Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance
- Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their
Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And
"Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The
Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual
Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The
Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The
Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's
Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The
Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is
for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. "The Gnana Shaikh" *speaks* to "His Children":

“The Father” of “Your Soul” who gave birth to you from “His Heart” knows all your roguish tricks, And That,

02. “He can detect what is hidden within you, And That,

03. “He can detect all your faults, , And That,

04. “He may be here in this room, but he can see you wherever you are. By observing your faces, the way you look at something, your actions, and your conduct, he can see what is in your hearts, And That,

05. “He has the camera and the pictures, And That,

06. “In this way, he understands each one of your qualities. You cannot hide anything from him, And That,

07. Do not do things with the thought that the father is someplace else and cannot see you, And That,

08. “When you stand in front of a mirror, you see yourself, do you not?, And That,

09. “Similarly, he is a mirror; in him, you will see your faults and be able to correct yourself, And That,

10. “Therefore, correct yourself before you go into his presence. Then the father, “The Shaikh of Wisdom”, will always embrace you to his heart, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

11. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

12. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

13. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

14. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

15. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

16. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

17. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

18. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

19. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 280, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”, And “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”, And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The

Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Questions Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching"

and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “**The Understanding**” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “**True Man**”, That Is, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)***”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are A Wise Child***”, Now For Our Age, And “***Not Just A Foolish Child***”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About
“**Understanding**
“**The Journey Outside**”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,

and that is for sure.

Which **In Truth**
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If **You Aren’t Now**
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t **Get God**
To Intervene In **Your Inside**,
Which In Truth Is **For God**
To Intervene In “**His Life**”
(**Your Dunya**,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both “**You And God**”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 29”, “The Lotus Pond”,, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 29”,
“The Lotus Pond”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

There is a pond. It is at a lower level of earth where water flows into it. People refer to such a collection of stagnant water as a low lying area.

When it rains the pond becomes filled with water. When the rains continue, dirt and mud too find their way into the pond. Grass and lotus plants appear in this collection of mud. People call it a lake when the water does not strain itself and there is plant life. Some people bathe and others wash themselves in its waters saying,

"Oh this lake is good."

The water is stagnant and the lotus plants grow in it. It looks pretty. Roots and flowers appear in the water. The leaves are useful to man. The lotus plants puts out shoots and bear flowers and leaves.

People now call it a lotus pond. Some fish appear on their own in the mud at the bottom of the pond. Some fish enter the pond with the flood waters while other fish fall into the pond with the rains from the sky.

The frogs see the pond from a place of elevation and jump into its waters. Waves form and break into all four shores and overflow to expand the pond. More living creatures migrate into the pond to live there.

People look at the pond and say,

"Aha, this is a good lotus pond. Let us drink its water and rest for awhile."

So they drink the water and relax for a while before going on their way.

One person says,

"Yes, it is a good pond. There is water. There is an ache in my stomach. I shall ease myself here and wash my hands and feet before I proceed."

Yet others say,

"Oho, this was earlier a low lying piece of land. Now it has become a large lotus pond. This water is not so pure. All the rain water in the village collects here. Chee! Chee! This is not suitable for drinking."

They say this and go away.

Cattle, goats and cows too come to drink the water in the same pond and also to ease themselves, dropping their excreta and urine there. People come there to pick the lotus leaves and others to gather the lotus flowers for the temple. Some come to fish. They all come, each for his individual purpose.

Each person completes the work for which he has come and goes away.

*However, the **Manu-neesan** (man-the-low, man-the-worldly) who sees the pond thinks,*

"What is this? This is a muddy pond. It contains the droppings of cattle and human excreta. There are frogs and fishes. It is not clean. After all, this was

only a piece of low lying land once. There is excreta on one side. It is dirty. Cows drink its water. There are fish and crocodiles. There is mud. There are lotus flowers. This pond is impure"

They say this and that and talk about the impurities of the pond.

*But if man uses his wisdom (as **Manu-eesan** or Man-The High, Man-The-Divine) he will realize that where there is a pond, there is mud; where there is mud, there is the blue lotus flower; where there is the lotus, there is impurities; where there is impurity, there are many fish, frogs and similar creatures.*

Where there is a pond, people will come there to fulfill their needs. They will perform their duties and go away.

There is a repulsive impurity in the pond. But the Angel Mikha'il (peace be upon Him) comes and cleans this impurity and deposits it with a collection of dirt. The lotus eats this dirt and flourishes. The flowers bloom into a large size. The water in the pond becomes clear. Many creatures live happily in the pond. The sand on the shores is clean. The water in the pond is so clear that one sees one's face in it like in a mirror.

*The man who does not cast adverse remarks on the nature of the pond and does his work and goes away is **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine).*

Just like the secret in man's life (lies in the *Qutbiyyat* of God, in man's 6th level of wisdom or consciousness, **so too**) **the inner meaning of his body** lives here (in the example of the lotus pond).

Inside of the repulsive pit mixed with many types of dirt, man is formed into a dirty embryo and remains in this state for ten months. Venom is mixed with his flesh, skin and nerves. At the tenth month he finds his exit through the entrance of the same dirty pit. At the end of nine months, nine days, nine "nalihai", nine hours, nine minutes, and nine seconds he comes through the passage with fluid oozing out and with a melting heart of desire.

He falls out of the passage gazing at the dirt. We see it as a baby. On falling on earth, he gazes at the same repugnant spot which he had desired in his previous existence.

He desires the place called "Mother". She makes him the rightful owner of four things (hunger, illness, old age, and death). That is why there are some specific differences in man and woman and these differences are referred to as males and females.

The baby looks at the mother and fondles her breast. It strokes it with its hands and gazes at it with its eyes. It cries and clutches it. It is this that nourishes the baby and helps it to grow. The baby falls down, cries and clutches the mother's bosom and sucks it with its mouth.

The mother says,

"The baby is crying in hunger and must be given its milk".

As soon as the child is born, he observes that place and knows its inner meaning. He utters,

"Are you the mother of these four; hunger, disease, old age, and dearth?"

He grinds his gums saying,

"Are you the woman who has shaken up the total universe knowing the philosophical meaning of these four and their result?"

"Oh woman, do you not control and subordinate even the celestial beings and play games before my very eyes - the six acts of lust, hatred, greed, miserliness, bigotry and envy, and the sixty-four arts, as the ghosts that destroy the body, like the dog of desire and falsehood?"

"You are the devil that develops my body and makes me wonder about like a dog on this earth. You are my mother but a devil for this earth. Oh you desirous mother, I shall attack you and break you. I shall feed you with the heavenly words of "Mother! Father!".

"I shall show you the Primordial One. I shall dance the sixty-four arts with you, compressing them within three years".

So saying, he bites the cheek, kisses the nose, squeezes the breast, kicks the chest, pinches the ears, and does many other things, and completes sixty-one games within a span of three years.

He does this with no malice. He speaks with the Aathi, The Primordial One and smiles with the mother.

*It is this infant having completed the sixty-one sensual arts who is born as **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine). This gnani is called an "infant" by the world and the mother. Reflect on this and be clarified.*

*My brothers and sisters, **Aathi**, the Primordial One converses and laughs with **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), stays with him, plays with him, sings him lullaby, carries him, kisses him and embraces him till he is three years of age. The ten evil qualities of intoxication, lust, theft, murder, falsehood, jealousy, prejudice, impatience, haste, and arrogance are torn away from him.*

*Born as **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), with the **Aathi** (The Primordial One), he completes the sixty-one (of the sixty-four) arts compressed within three years. He grows happily to a youthful stage.*

*Brother, it is because the ten evil qualities had been gotten rid of that God loves the **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), trusts him, and is close to him, despite the great task of the sixty-one arts he had completed earlier.*

*When **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) severs the ten evil qualities, God is to him as He is to the infant. He will kiss him, converse*

with him, help him, show him love and speak to him. This child will be a true gnani. These are the important signs of the body and its power.

Aathi Eeswaran (God) plays with the infant, carries him, gives him milk, sings him lullabies, wheels him around in a pram, feeds him with ambrosia and performs several other things that are beneficial to the child. This babe and the true gnani are in the same state. Please reflect carefully about this.

When the child grows up, he catches the same repulsive spot at the second opportunity. It is called love, infatuation or lust. He handles this spot at the second opportunity and for this event the world holds celebrations and ceremonies. The right of procreation in this hell-house of the world is obtained with pride. In this state of pride, some spots that are to be concealed are kept exposed.

*But brother, born as human and after having successfully completed the sixty-one sexual arts and reached their finality, he is oblivious to such temptation (at the age of 3 years old). It is he who is born as (a human), as **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) and completes sixty-one of the sixty-four arts in this worldly life, until (or by the time) he is three years of age. At this stage he is exempted from the other arts (from the last 3 of the sixty-four arts).*

The child thereafter (until he grows up) becomes oblivious to these sexual arts. The human mother (the mother of the human child) does not recognize the sixty-one arts (that the human child plays out with her) and thinks the child is behaving innocently.

*This babe (or human child) will be a great gnani (by the age of 3 years old). The **Aathi Sivam** (The Primal One) sees his greatness and determination. He plays and laughs with the babe saying,*

"Oh great *gnani*, you have successfully conquered and discarded the sixty-one arts".

"When you reach the age of twenty-one years, the three arts that are unknown to you will become four types of women. They will turn out to be devils who will destroy you. They will show love to your face but cause injury to your heart.

They will show love that will melt you and lust that will blind your eye. The ghost whom you denounced (earlier) will (then) squeeze your throat".

"The three arts unknown to you earlier, "love, infatuation, and lust", will join with the sixty-one arts already conquered by you to follow you when you are twenty-one years of age. These three arts and the sixty-one will make up the sixty-four sensual arts. The three arts are the four types of women. Your youthful age will try to turn you into a dog".

*O Precious Son, if you escape from this and become a **Manu-eesan** (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine), the **Aathi Sivam** (The Primal One) will befriend you. The meaning of this cannot be easily told in full.*

But the enormous "Debt of Karmic Births" will send you into three and a half crores of births.

It is those who conquer this enormous debt of birth who are the True Gnanis. You should know this. But Son, this is very rare in the world. These True Gnanis will be like children. They will conceal themselves. They will know themselves. They will worship the Lone God. They will forget the world and proceed. They will conquer death. They will be in seclusion and hiding. They will not work for glory and fame. They will not display themselves. They will possess many virtues, good conduct and behavior. They will be at prayer and worship the Lone God. They will be aloof.

Look for a Guru of this high state. Do selfless service to Him and thereby acquire great benefit and reach the glorious feet of the Master (God). This is the Manu-eesan's (Man-The-High, Man-The-Divine) great acquisition of the unattainable and rare gift of birth.

*When you perform your many rare duties to the "True Guru", and expect no reward, your Guru Consciousness will develop and the Grace of the Guru too will grow. Through the Grace of the "One True Guru", the Disciple will develop. He will grow in wisdom and his love for the **Aathi** (The Primal One) will increase. His sins will be thereby erased, and this will lead to the disappearance of fever, disease, and hatred.*

All this will make the earth pleased and the "Justice of the King" will be enhanced. Kindness and the love of fellow beings will grow. The

blessings of the Celestial Beings will be showered. Charity will develop and patience will increase. Poverty will cease to exist. Guru Grace will spring forth. The massive "Debt of Birth" will be erased due to this Grace. Truth will grow. The generous Celestial Beings will be alone with you offering you assistance.

But Son, at this point I must take you back to the planting of the tree in the desert, and its greatness. This tree is the excellent and virtuous "Guru Leader". All the words spoken Now are about this "Truthful Guru". Reflect on this and do your service to Him wisely and your wants will be removed. You must perform selfless service towards Him with "One Mind". Accordingly, the tree of "Guru's Grace" will grow to tower sky high.

Many poisonous winds will attack this tree. The "Guru's Grace" will receive the poisonous wind and send in its place a good wind that will be of benefit to the country. Likewise, My Son, if the services of a "True Guru" are available in a country, good will accrue and pave the way for the prosperity of that country.

You must look for such a "Tree" and discover "It". You cannot easily find this tree in any tree-family. You should not cast aspersions and label the tree as good or bad as the words occur to your tongue.

Brother, when such a tree grows in a desert, people want to selfishly and greedily enjoy it for themselves, and prevent its benefit spreading to others. Contrary to this conception, it is our duty to protect this tree in the desert as we protect a fruit-bearing tree in our garden in the country.

We must share its benefits with all mankind. If we thus water this tree with the waters of our love, the fruits of love will be abundant on the tree to be eaten by all the needy. Further, this tree can bring happiness to all living beings. It is the "panacea", the "Katpaham" (the Celestial Tree of the divine realm), that grants all wishes. Therefore, the Grace of the Guru should be sustained and nourished and no hindrance or evil should be allowed to touch it. Amen.

"The End"
of **"The Full Text"**
of **"Chapter 29"**,
"The Lotus Pond",
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **"Chapter 28"**, **"The Tree In The Desert"**, And **"Chapter 27"**, **"The Story of Creation"**, And **"Chapter 26"**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, And **"Chapter 25"**, **"Dhikr"** Or **"The Remembrance of God"**, And **"Chapter 24"**, **"The Fistful of Earth"** Or **"The Path of Clarification"**, And **"Chapter 23"**, **"Aalimeens"**, And **"Chapter 22"**, **"Faith and Determination"**, And **"Chapter 21"**, **"The Six Faces"** of

God, And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“Th“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if **you like**, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of "The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then By Clicking On **Bawa-Quote-Group-07**", For "**This Bawa Quotation**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-06**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-05**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-04**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-03**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-02**", Or On "**Bawa-Quote-Group-01**", For "**Other Bawa Quotations**", That is, For "**Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes**", That Is, To "**Upload**" The **Latest Versions** of Our "**Word/Pages**" Files To "**Your Computer**" From "**Our New Web Site**", if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of **These** "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can **Be Accessed As** "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" **To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then **Click On** "[Love Letter Group-036](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-035](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "**Upload**" **The Latest Version** of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"
of "[The Original Version](#)" (60-a)
And of "[The Expanded Version](#)" (60-b)

of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 280,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

60-a. “The Gnana Sheikh” *speaks* to “His Children”:

*“The Father” of “Your Soul” who gave birth to you from “His Heart”
knows all your roguish tricks.*

*“He can detect **what is hidden** within you.*

*“He can detect **all your faults**.*

*“**He may be here in this room, but he can see you wherever you are.**
By observing your faces, the way you look at something, your*

actions, and your conduct, he can see what is in your hearts.

“He has the camera and the pictures.

“In this way, he understands each one of your qualities. You cannot hide anything from him.

“My children! Do not do things with the thought that the father is someplace else and cannot see you.

“When you stand in front of a mirror, you see yourself, do you not?

“Similarly, he is a mirror; in him, you will see your faults and be able to correct yourself.

“Therefore, correct yourself before you go into his presence. Then the father, “The Sheikh of Wisdom”, will always embrace you to his heart.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 280, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 29](#)”, “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And “[Chapter 28](#)”, “[The Tree In The Desert](#)”, And “[Chapter 27](#)”, “[The Story of Creation](#)”, And “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of Clarification](#)”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “[Aalimeens](#)”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “[Faith and Determination](#)”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”, And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)”, And “[Chapter 13](#)”, “[The Four Ways of Worship](#)”, And “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And “[Chapter 11](#)”, “[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 10](#)”, “[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)”, And The “[Wisdom Review](#)” of “[Chapter 10](#)”, And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, And “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “[The Four Gurus](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual](#)”

Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

60-b. “Understanding” What It Truly Means To Be In “The Presence” of “The Gnana Shaikh”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, To Be In “The Presence” of “The Father” of “Your Soul” who gave birth to you from “His Heart” And knows all your roguish tricks, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” What It Truly Means To Be In “The Presence” of “The Shaikh of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who will always embrace you to his heart, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth He Is Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who As Now “Your Mirror of Wisdom” Can Now Help You See Your Faults, And Correct Yourself, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Help You See Your Faults, And Correct Yourself, And Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of **Your Dearest Loving Father**, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The True Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "[Wisdom Message 280](#)", of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", For "[The Second Half](#)" of "[The 200 Years](#)" of "[The Final Age](#)" of Man, That Is, From [1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

["The Gnana Shaikh"](#) speaks to ["His Children"](#):

["The Father"](#) of ["Your Soul"](#) who gave birth to you from ["His Heart"](#) knows all your roguish tricks.

["He can detect what is hidden within you.](#)

["He can detect all your faults.](#)

["He may be here in this room, but he can see you wherever you are. By observing your faces, the way you look at something, your](#)

actions, and your conduct, he can see what is in your hearts.

“He has the camera and the pictures.

“In this way, he understands each one of your qualities. You cannot hide anything from him.

“My children! Do not do things with the thought that the father is someplace else and cannot see you.

“When you stand in front of a mirror, you see yourself, do you not?

“Similarly, he is a mirror; in him, you will see your faults and be able to correct yourself.

“Therefore, correct yourself before you go into his presence. Then the father, “The Shaikh of Wisdom”, will always embrace you to his heart.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”*

of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “*That Perfect Story*”,
And That In Truth “*The Perfect Ending*” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “*What Is Next*”,
And “*You Will Be Within That*”,
and that is for sure.

“And “*You Will Be Within That*”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “*The Heart*” of “*The One*”
Who Will Truly “*Let Himself End*” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through** “*This Truth*”, That Is, And **Through** “*The Resonance of The Final Truth*”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “*The Life and Teaching*” and “*The Heart*” and “*The Song*” (See “*God's Song*” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*”, As Part of “*Wisdom Message 280*”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Let God Pull “*Your Soul Life*” **Back Into Himself**, As “*His Child*”, That Is, As *His Child* of *God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “*This Way*”, And “*Only*” In “*This Way*”, **Truly Liberating** “*Your Soul Life*” **From** “*The Beast/Satan*” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “*Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater*”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “*Your Soul*” **To**

“An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And **Open** “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now** Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside”** of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From **“A God”**, So **“You Now Believe”**, So **“You Now Trust”**, Who **Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, Who **Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, That Is, As In Truth **Only “A Make Believe God”** of **“Your Intellect”**, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any **“Way, Shape, Or Form”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our *New Web Site* Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, *For More* On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory

Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To** “Make Yourself Humble”, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, **And Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You, As Next** “One With” **God, As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, **First On** “The Outside”, **and Then, And Only Then**, **Within, Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (*Firdaus*) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, Before “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Eternal Separation” From God Within You, Becomes All That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You "This Divine Learning", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now "Your Divine Example" of "The Exalted State" That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story": "The Question" And "The True Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For

“The Second Half” of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. **Something** To **“Get God”** To **“Get Your Soul”** To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, **“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”**, page 280, By
His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **Plus** **“An Expansion”** of

“This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 17th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **About “Understanding”** What It Truly Means **When Bawa Teaches Us**,

“KNOW YOURSELF” And You Will **“KNOW YOUR FATHER”**,

That Is,
To Be **“The Son of God”**,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 74 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. And **This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us**, And Now Why Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

“If You Want To Know “Who God Is” You Must First Answer “The Question” of “Who Are You”, For In Answering “The Question” of “Who Are You”, You Will Have Truly Answered “The Question” of “Who Is God”, Because In Truth It Is “The Same Question”, Since In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, if you like, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Also See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

**From Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
To All of “The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.),**

If You like,
That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”,
and that is for sure.
June 17th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (54-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (54-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, Chapter 31, page 126, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also Click [HERE](#) For “An On-line Version” of “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, That Is, For “Chapter 31”, Called “Did A Fish Ever Go To Heaven On A Rainbow?”)

(Also See “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen

Pot" [And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), All In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.****

**About
“Understanding”
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 74 In “Our True Story”)**

**That Is,
About
“Understanding”
What It **Truly Means**
When Bawa Teaches Us,**

“KNOW YOURSELF” And You Will “KNOW YOUR FATHER”,

**That Is,
To Be “The Son of God”,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 74 In “Our True Story”)**

And This Is Why
Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now Why
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
“The Following”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

“If You Want To Know
“Who God Is”
You Must First Answer
“The Question”
of *“Who Are You”*,

For In Answering
“The Question”
of *“Who Are You”*,
You Will Have Truly Answered
“The Question”
of *“Who Is God”*,

Because In Truth

*It Is "The Same Question",
Since In Truth "Since In Truth"
You And God" Are "One",
if you like,
and that is for sure.*

That Is,

*"One Within "The Other" As "One",
One Revealing "The Other" Within It,
One Disappearing Within "The One" Being Revealed,
Only To Be Revealed Again By "The Other"
As It "Returns The Favor",*

*Revealing And Disappearing
Within "The One" Within It,
But "This Time" A "1000 Fold",
As "The 1000 Generosities" of God,*

*For "The Benefit"
of All of "The Creation" of God,
Within "God Within Man",
And Within "Man Within God" Within "God Within Man",
As Now "One",*

*So In "The End"
There Is "No Child" Left Behind,*

*So In “The End”,
There Is Nothing
Still “Separating You From You”.
Amen.*

(Also See [Chapter 15](#), “*Charity*”,
In [The Bawa Book](#)
“[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”,
For More On
“[These Wisdom Points](#)”,
and that is for sure)

*“If you know (*Become*) yourself, you will know (*Become*) your
Father.*

*“If you understand (*Transcend*) yourself, you will understand
(*Transcend*) your Father.*

*“If you exist in the kingdom of (*Oneness*) of your Father (*Within
You*), He will exist in the kingdom of purity *within you*.*

*“Then you will have *no birth, no death, no karma, and no
relationships here*.*

“You will have cut off your connections, your karma, all your questioning, all your sins - you will have overcome it all.

“If you establish “This State” within you, then you will be”The Son of God”.

Bawa. That Is, *“If you establish “This State” within you” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”, That Is, of “Your Kingdom” of “Purity” Within “His Kingdom” of “Oneness”, As “One”, then you will be”The Son of God”.*

“Man will be within God and God will be within man (As “One”).

“The two will shine as one soul, as the soul within the soul (Your Awwal), as wisdom within wisdom (Your Dunya), and “The Truth” will radiate there”.

(Bawa. That Is, *“The two will shine as one soul, as the soul within the soul (Your Awwal), as wisdom within wisdom (Your Dunya), and “The Truth” will radiate there”.* And Within *“That” Is Now “God Within God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, And Within “That” Is Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, As “The*

Understanding” of God Within God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, Chapter 31, page 126, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also Click HERE For “An On-line Version” of “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, That Is, For “Chapter 31”, Called “Did A Fish Ever Go To Heaven On A Rainbow?”)

(Also See “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, And “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of

Clarification", And "Chapter 23", "Aalimeens", And "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", And "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20", "Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel". And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,

“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. **About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As **Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And **A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To **Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You****

Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That

Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation”** of God (Your Awwal), **Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an”** of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange”** of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. Then **As “The Creation”** of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From **Within “Your Individual Soul”** **As “The Sifat of God”**, That Is, **As “The Light Form”** of God, That Is, **As “The Light Beauty”** of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, **As “The Five Letter”** Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But **In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form”** of God, **Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty”** of “**Your Individual Soul**” of God, That Is, **Becoming “The Five Letter”** Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of **Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God** Within You, That Is, **When God Became “The Potential”** of God **Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Just Waiting For **God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest** Within “**Your Purified Heart/Mind**” **Within God** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One

Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”, That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing** “Your Soul” To **Choose God** Over “His Creation”, **Before** “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” **Truly Successful In** “Your Lifetime”, **And** “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And** “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who **Will Truly** “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well

Pleased", And Within **"That Understanding"** Within "That Heart", As Now,

3. "The Understanding" of **"The Oneness"** of God and **"God"** (**Your Akhirah**), That Is, As "The Resonance" of **"The Final Truth"** That Resplends As **"The Understanding"**, Which In Truth Is Now Our **Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, And Within **"That Understanding"** Within "That Heart", As Now,

4. **"All That Is Left At The End"**, But Now Within "The Understanding" of **Everything** That Has Now Ended Within **"That Heart"**, And Within **"That"**, As,

5. "The Understanding" of **"All That Is Left At The End"**, And **"You Will Be That"**, And **"We Will Be Within That"**, As **"One"**, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, if you like, **For More On** "These Wisdom Points", and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”](#), Chapter 31, page 126, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also Click [HERE](#) For **“An On-line Version”** of [“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”](#), That Is, For [“Chapter 31”](#), Called ***“Did A Fish Ever Go To Heaven On A Rainbow?”***)

(Also See [“Chapter 28”](#), **“The Tree In The Desert”**, And [“Chapter 27”](#), **“The Story of Creation”**, And [“Chapter 26”](#), **“The Allegory of The Ship”**, And [“Chapter 25”](#), **“Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”**, And [“Chapter 24”](#), **“The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”**, And [“Chapter 23”](#), **“Aalimeens”**, And [“Chapter 22”](#), **“Faith and Determination”**, And [“Chapter 21”](#), **“The Six Faces” of God**, And [“Chapter 20”](#), **“Body, Trick and Danger”** (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), **“Service To The Guru”**, And [“Chapter 18”](#), **“The Duties of Man”**, And [“Chapter 17”](#), **“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”**, And [“Chapter 16”](#), **“The Different Types of Swamis”**, And [“Chapter 15”](#), **“Charity”**, And [“Chapter 14”](#), **“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”**, And [“Chapter 13”](#), **“The Four Ways of Worship”**, And [“Chapter 12”](#), **“What Is A True Human”**, And [“Chapter 11”](#), **“The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”**, And [“Chapter 10”](#), **“The Etiquette of Prayer”**, And The **“Wisdom Review”** of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), **“The**

Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. "If you know (Become) yourself, you will know (Become) your Father, And That,

02. "If you understand (Transcend) yourself, you will understand (Transcend) your Father, And That,

03. "If you exist in the kingdom of (Oneness) of your Father (Within You), He will exist in the kingdom of purity within you, And That,

04. "Then you will have no birth, no death, no karma, and no relationships here, And That,

05. "You will have cut off your connections, your karma, all your questioning, all your sins - you will have overcome it all, And That,

06. "If you establish "This State" within you, then you will be "The Son of God", And That,

07. "Man will be within God and God will be within man (As "One"), And That,

08. "The two will shine as one soul, as the soul within the soul (Your Awwal), as wisdom within wisdom (Your Dunya), and "The Truth" will radiate there", And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

09. "God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and

no sensual enjoyment, And That,

10. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,

11. “God embraces and **protects those who are on the right path**, And That,

12. “God forgives and **sustains You when** there is **a fault**, And That,

13. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

14. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

15. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,

16. “Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,

17. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of

[Wisdom](#)", Chapter 31, page 126, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also Click [HERE](#) For "[An On-line Version](#)" of "[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)", That Is, For "[Chapter 31](#)", Called "[Did A Fish Ever Go To Heaven On A Rainbow?](#)")

(Also See "[Chapter 28](#)", "[The Tree In The Desert](#)", And "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body. Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)", And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various](#)

Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Questions Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge** (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us,** And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now

“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now **“Your Individual Soul”**
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The**

Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 28”, “The Tree In The Desert”, From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

“**The Beginning**”
of “The Full Text”
of Chapter 28”,
“The Tree In The Desert”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

There was a certain large open space with no trees or plants. It was as a desert. It was customary for many people and other lives to pass through the desert. Anyone who passes through this desert experiences the intense heat of the sun which falls on it like fire. It is unbearable to place one’s foot in it.

A manu-eesan passing through it is a rare occasion. Such a manu-eesan experiencing the heat of the desert, the difficulties and the sufferings he had to undergo, thought to himself,

“Aha, how many living beings – man, cattle, goats, cows, donkeys, horses and others go this way. They all experience this same suffering. If I plant a tree that will bear edible fruits in the desert and if I water it and look after it, passers-by would have a place to rest. The tree would grow and provide shade to the travelers in the desert.”

So being a manu-eesan, he brought a sapling and planted it in the desert. He watered it daily with great diligence.

When he watered the plant, the travelers who passed by would mock at him,

“Hey, mad man ! Haven’t you any brains? Are you planting a tree and watering it in the desert where no grass or creeper can grow? How is this possible, man? Go and plant it in your house where the wind does not blow. It will grow easily there and you will have no need to labour. It will be useful for your wife and children.”

The man-the-divine replied,

”A place where the wind does not blow is of no use to anyone. It is a person who has no manly qualities who acquires things for his wife and children without toiling. The place you mention is a grave.

One who dies not feel the difficulties of others and does not love other lives as his own is a corpse. He who trusts this lifeless corpse is a bull."

He laughed and said,

"This is the saying of my guru-leader."

The travelers laughed,

"Go you mad man!"

And went their way.

The manu-eesan continued to water the tree bringing a pot of water each day with great difficulty. A year passed. The tree grew shooting out branches in all the four directions. The manu-eesan watered the tree during the three seasons and swept the grass on the ground.

The passers- by still abused him and called him a mad man. Three years passed. The tree had now grown big and the animals that could not endure the heat of the desert sought shelter under its shade.

Some manu-eesans too would rest and sleep under the foot of the tree before proceeding on their way. Six years passed. The tree now stood high shedding its first flowers. The fragrance of the flowers

and the cool breeze from the tree made this place a haven in the desert.

The manu-eesan who had planted the tree still maintained it by watering it and sweeping under the tree. Many heads of cattle and many creatures including many a manu-eesan used it as a resting place.

At such times, these manu-eesans would say,

"Aha, the man who planted this tree is a doer of good deeds. This tree gives rest to many in the de".

Some would say,

"The flowers of this tree spread their fragrance round the country. The breeze is cool. This place is elegant."

Others would still despise,

"A sorcerer has planted this tree. It conceals the desert."

Good words and bad were expressed according to the circumstances of each context.

The tree continued to grow and flourish. Right round the seasons, it was full of flowers, tender fruits, raw and ripe fruits. The travelers of

the desert who plucked the fruits and ate them, praised the tree and the man who had planted it.

It was now customary for the birds of the desert to relish the fruits of the tree, so much so, that some travelers who rested under it, became jealous that birds from everywhere came to this tree to eat its fruits. So they spread nets and set traps to catch the birds and kill them, in order to prevent them from coming there. Therefore, the birds would come stealthily in the night to eat the fruits.

The tree now thought,

“What is this ? When I was planted, people despised me and called the person who watered me a mad man. When I grew up and spread my branches and gave shade, they came to my foot and enjoyed and relaxed themselves. What is this? These people think in many ways!”

So saying, the tree laughed. It continued to laugh thinking of the manu-eesans who had swallowed the poison of jealousy.

The tree addressed man and told a story

“Dears, those born with me, listen. The Lord, the Graceful God, who created all lives, penetrates our bodies and knows all the secrets of our hearts. He provides food for each one of us. This is the secret of the life of man and all other lives who are fed by Him.

"There are three secrets of life. They are: Faith in God, Certitude in oneself and Trust in the guru.

"Those who trust in every one of these three will receive the sacred divine manthras.

"They are the three functions of Creating, Sustaining and Destroying with the bliss of the Aathi Param (The Primordial One).

"The Primordial One exists as wisdom in the man who knows his mind and therefore his life. Realise this."

The tree further told man,

"My dear, born as man, I shall tell you another subtle matter. Listen. It is the story of the lotus pond." (See "[Chapter 29](#)", "[The Lotus Pond](#)")

"The End"
of "[The Full Text](#)"
of "[Chapter 28](#)",
"[The Tree In The Desert](#)",
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“Th Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body. Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam](#), [Upaayam](#), [Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And

“Chapter 03”, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And **The “Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All **For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Bawa-Quotes”**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of The **“Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **By Clicking On Bawa-Quote-Group-07”** For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”**, Or On **“Bawa-**

Quote-Group-05”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-04”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-03”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-02”, Or On “Bawa-Quote-Group-01”, For “Other Bawa Quotations”, That is, For “Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”, That Is, To “Upload” The Latest Versions of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-036” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-035”, Or On “Love Letter Group-034”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (54-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (54-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication
"[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)",
Chapter 31,
page 126,
By Our *Dearest Loving* Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

54-a. "*If you know (Become) yourself, you will know (Become) your Father.*"

“If you understand (Transcend) yourself, you will understand (Transcend) your Father.

“If you exist in the kingdom of (Oneness) of your Father (Within You), He will exist in the kingdom of purity within you.

“Then you will have no birth, no death, no karma, and no relationships here.

“You will have cut off your connections, your karma, all your questioning, all your sins - you will have overcome it all.

“If you establish “This State” within you, then you will be”The Son of God”.

“Man will be within God and God will be within man (As “One”).

“The two will shine as one soul, as the soul within the soul (Your Awwal), as wisdom within wisdom (Your Dunya), and “The Truth” will radiate there”.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 126. By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 28”](#), [“The Tree In The Desert”](#), And [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam](#), [Upaayam](#), [Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And

“Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

54-b. “Understanding” What It Truly Means When Bawa Teaches Us,

“KNOW YOURSELF” And You Will “KNOW YOUR FATHER”,

That Is,
To Be “The Son of God”,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 74 In “Our True Story”)
and that is for sure.

Bawa. And This Is Why Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh*

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure)

“If You Want To Know “Who God Is” You Must First Answer “The Question” of “Who Are You”, For In Answering “The Question” of “Who Are You”, You Will Have Truly Answered “The Question” of “Who Is God”, Because In Truth It Is “The Same Question”, Since In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“If you know (Become) yourself, you will know (Become) your Father.

“If you understand (Transcend) yourself, you will understand (Transcend) your Father.

“If you exist in the kingdom of (Oneness) of your Father (Within You), He will exist in the kingdom of purity within you.

“Then you will have no birth, no death, no karma, and no relationships here.

“You will have cut off your connections, your karma, all your questioning, all your sins - you will have overcome it all.

“If you establish “This State” within you, then you will be”The Son of God”.

Bawa. That Is, **“If you establish “This State” within you” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As “One”, That Is, of “Your Kingdom” of “Purity” Within “His Kingdom” of “Oneness”, As “One”, then you will be”The Son of God”.**

“Man will be within God and God will be within man (As “One”).

“The two will shine as one soul, as the soul within the soul (Your Awwal), as wisdom within wisdom (Your Dunya), and “The Truth” will radiate there”.

(Bawa. That Is, **“The two will shine as one soul, as the soul within the soul (Your Awwal), as wisdom within wisdom (Your Dunya), and “The Truth” will radiate there”.** And Within **“That” Is Now “God Within God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, And Within “That” Is Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of God Within God, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure).**

(Bawa. And Within **“That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)**

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But **“This” Is Not “The Current State” of You**, Or **“The Current State” of Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, And To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, **If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”**, From **“The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”**, To **“The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”**, That Is, **While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”**, Still Can, That Is, **As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”**, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You**, Who Is **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And From **“The Beast/Satan” Within You**, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You**, And From **“The Beast/Satan” Within You**, That is, From **God Within You**, Who Is **“Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”**, That Is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”**, That Is, **of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth ***“The Understanding”***
of ***“The Omniscient Silent One”***
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth ***“The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”***
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And ***“You Will Be Within That”,***
and that is for sure.

“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within ***“The Heart” of “The One”***
Who Will Truly ***“Let Himself End” In God,***
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”,** Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm),** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In **Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary**

God” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “**Your Intellect**”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “**Your Life**” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And **Within** “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God", That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now "Call God", Is Now Just "A God" of "Your Intellect", That Is, Is Now Just "A God" That You Made Up To Support "Your Illusory Belief and Trust" In "Your Own Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", That Is, And

All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And **Correctly** “Ask For Forgiveness” **For** “Your Current Existence” As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now “Living and Thriving” **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, **As Now** “Separate From” **God Within You**, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In** “Your Life” **Must Change**, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The** “The True Exaltedness” of **“Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next** “God’s Child” **Within** “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You**, **As Next** “One With” God, **As Next** “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”,

First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In "The World" With You, And **Learn From Him** "The Following Divine Learning", While "Your Life" **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** "The Angel of Death" Finds "Your Life" In "Your Current State" of "**Illusory Separation**" **From God Within You**, And of "**Illusory Separation**" **From** "The Beast/Satan" **Within You**, And "Hell" **Becomes** "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And "An Eternal Elemental Life" of "**Eternal Separation**" **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That "You Have Told God" That "You Want" **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With "You & Yours", As They Say, That Is, That "You Have Told God" That "You Want" **For Eternity**, Not By "Your Words" But Rather By "Your Actions", That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** "Living Out Your Life" In "The World" **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** "The Following" **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

"The Final Divine Learning",
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*"Learning How Not To Be There
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,*

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We

Are Well Pleased, For ***“The Second Half”*** of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***God*** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

The End”
of ***“This Expanded Version”***
of ***“This Bawa Quotation”***

Bawa. ***Something*** To ***“Get God”*** To ***“Get Your Soul”*** To ***Think About A Lot***, Yes?

Bawa. ***My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From ***The Publication***, ***“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”***,
page 126 By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus ***“An***

Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

Bawa. Also Click [HERE](#) For “An On-line Version” of “[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)”, That Is, For “[Chapter 31](#)”, Called “*Did A Fish Ever Go To Heaven On A Rainbow?*”

End of Page

June 16th, 2014 - “Bawa Quotation”: About “Understanding” The “Final 200 Year Age” of Man, That Is, From “1886 To 2086”, and that is for sure. (Chapter 73 In “Our True Story”)

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding” The “One True World Leader” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, As Now In Truth “The One True Treasury” To “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, About “Understanding” The “One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Make “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through “His Divine Actions” As “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **About** “Understanding” That “This One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” **Final Divine Learning**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“**The Final Divine Learning**”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The

Guru", And "**The Invocation To Allah**") of Your Dearest Loving Father, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For "**The First Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving "**The World**", As Now "**The Final Unveiled Teaching**" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "**Our True Story**": - "**The Question**" And "**The Answer**"), That Has Now Come From God To "**His Children**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Song**" (See "**God's Song**" of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", For "**The Second Half**" of "**The 200 Years**" of "**The Final Age**" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth "**Your Current State**", And "**The Current State**" of All of **My Children**, Without Exception, Is One of "**Ignorance of**

Yourself”, That Is, Is One In Ignorance of Yourself, First As “Your Individual Soul” Or As “Your Eve [A.S.]” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You (Your Awwal), That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Such , And Second, Is One In Ignorance of Yourself, As “Your Universal Soul” Or As “Your Adam [A.S.]” Within “Your Closed Down World” of Souls”, Within God Within You (Your Dunya), That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Such, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, After “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Has Been Made Pure, Through “The Divine Actions” of “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, When You Truly Accept “Him As Such”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Was Finally Accepted As Such For “The Last Age”, Then “Your Life” Will Become Truly Victorious In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. Also See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *“The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen” (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 16th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “A Copy” of “The Original Version” (48-a) And of “The Expanded Version” (48-b) of “A Bawa Quotation” From The Publication, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 240, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The

Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”. And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More** On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means** When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.**

About
“Understanding”
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(**Chapter 72** In “Our Blue Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding”
The “Final 200 Year Age” of Man,
From “1886 To 2086”,
and that is for sure.
(**Chapter 73** In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About “Understanding”
The “One True World Leader”
Now For
“This Final 200 Year Age” of Man,
As Now In Truth
“The One True Treasury” To “The World”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
About “Understanding”
The “One”
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You,
Who Can Now Truly Make
“Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Once Again Pure,
if you like,

That Is,
Through “His Divine Actions”
As “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,

That Is,
Who Can Now Truly Teach You
“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

(That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,

As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure)

(Also See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,

and that is for sure)

“A man asked “A Sufi”,

“What should “A World Leader” be like?”

“The Sufi answered,

“If one is to be “A World Leader”, he must be “A Treasury” to “The World”.

“He must be “A Treasury” of “The Wisdom/God Consciousness of Grace” which comforts all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light”.

“He must be able to comfort “The Hearts” of all the people in the world.

“He must be able to teach them “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right.

(Bawa. That is, “He must be “A Treasury” of “The Wisdom/God Consciousness of Grace” which comforts all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light”,

That Is, He Must Be In Truth Now “The Final Presence of God” Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, That is, As Now “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, That Is, From “1886 To 2086”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Who Is Now “Truly Capable of comforting all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Who Is Now “Truly Able to teach them “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now “Truly Capable of comforting Your Life by dispelling the darkness in “Your Heart” and making You Resplendent With “Light”, And Who Is Now “Truly Able to teach you “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if Both “The Guru” And God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, if Both “The Guru” And God likes, That Is, If First “The Guru” Accepts You Back Into “His Heart”, From Which “Your Life” Has Come As “Your Individual Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Guru”, That Is, From Which “Your Life” Has Come To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Individual Handful of Earth” (As Now “Your Awwal” Or “Your Eve” [A.S.]), That Is, As Now “Your 5 Letter Destiny

Tablet” Joined With “Your 5 Letter Elemental Form” Or “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, That Is, Joined Together As “Your 10 Letter Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction” (5 + 5 = 10), That Is, As Now “The 10 Openings of “Your Physical Body”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As Now “The 10 Openings” of “Your Physical Body” (As “Your Female Part”), And As Now “The 9 Openings” of “Your Physical Body” (As “Your Male Part”), That Is, As Now “Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games”, That Is, As Now “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man” And “A Women” Now Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, Which In Truth Is Not To Give You “A Child” of “Your Own” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, But Rather, Is To “Move Forward” The Karma of “The World” (Your Elemental Story) of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children” Within You, Just Waiting For You To Die On “The Outside” of You, At “Your Grave”, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternally True Elemental Children” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Your Life” Becomes “Their Mother and Father” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Just Remain A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest

Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As “Your Individual Soul”, Still In Ignorance of Itself As “The Guru” of God, Joined As One With “Your Individual Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, As First “The Kalimah Horse” of “The Qutb” of God, That Is, of “True Man”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” (Your 18,000 Universes), Within God Within You, And Second As “The Borak Horse” of “Muhammad” (Sal.), That Is, of “Perfected True Man”, Within “Your Awakened Purified Heart/Mind” (Your Re-opened World of Soul), Within “You Within God” Within God Within You, As Now “One”, Become “The Mother and Father” For Eternity, of “Your Eternally True Elemental Children” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Has Now Naturally Come Out of “The 27 Letters” of “The 28 Letters” That Make Up “The Body” of “A Human Being”, But In Ignorance of Himself As In Truth “God Happening”, That Is, That Are Naturally “An Integral Part” of “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, That Is As “The 12 Openings” of “Your Physical Body”, But Now With “Your Naval

Closed”, And With “The Other Two” Just Waiting To Open, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “The Eye of Wisdom”, (That Is, With “Your Kursi” Or “Your Seat/Chair of God”), And With “The Arsh” Yet To Open, That Is, And With “Your Throne of God”, Or “The Throne” of “Your True Believer” of God, Which In Truth Is “God Awakening” To Himself”, That Is As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Which In Truth Is “Your True Life”, As “You Within God” Within God Within You, As Now “One”), Yet To Open, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Just Remain A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As You Blissfully Continue To Just Live Out “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Unmindful of God, That Is, Unmindful of God Within You, That Is, Ignoring God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, As You Blissfully Continue To Just Live Out “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Unmindful of God, That Is, Unmindful of God Within You, That Is, Ignoring “The True Consequences” of You Continuing To “Live As Such”, That Is, of You Continuing To “Live” Without “The Four

Virtues” of “Modesty (No Ego Or Personal Life)”, Sincerity (Living As “Your Truth” Within You), Reserve Or Restraint (Living Behind Your Wisdom), And “Fear of Wrong Doing” (That Is, Understanding “The True Consequence” of You Now Living Behind “Your Monkey Mind”, And “Your Dog of Desire”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You And Now Showing You To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa, That Is, As You Blissfully Continue To Just Live Out “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Unmindful of God, That Is, Unmindful of God Within You, That Is, Ignoring “The True Consequences” of You Continuing To “Live As Such”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Very Real But False Part” of “Your Life”, Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As You, And All of My Children, Without

Just Continue To Exclusively Participate In “Your Very Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Exclusively Participate In “Your Very Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, That Is, With You “Exclusively Participate” In “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You, and By All of My Children, Without Exception, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Now Just Needs To “Sit Down” To “The Other Part” of “Your Life”, That Is, To “The Very Real And True Part” of “Your Life”, Which Is God, That Is, Which Is God Within You, That Is, Which Is God Within You, As Now “One With” Your Life, Right Now, This Very Moment, All Happening In Truth Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Is God Within You, As Now “One With” Your Life, Right Now, This Very Moment, All Happening In Truth Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, As In Truth “The One True Given” In “Your Life”, As In Truth Where You Start “The One True Journey” In “Your Life”, That Is, “The Journey” of God Back To God, From Which God Has Come, But In Ignorance of Himself As God, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is Within “God’s True Story”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Now Hidden Within “Your Illusory Story”, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Now Hidden Within “Your False Story”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, And All of Which In Truth Is “One”, That Is, “One Story”, And All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The One True Story” of “You And God” As “One”, All of Which In Truth Makes Up “Who You Are”, And “Where You Are”, And “What Is Happening” In “Your Life”, And God Is “Right There”, Right Now, This Very Moment, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First As “The Physical Presence of God” Now Living In “The World” With You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Guru/Your Shaikh/Your Father”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward This “One True Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward The One Story” of “You And God” As “One”, That Is, of “God Witnessing God” Awaking to Himself As God, That Is, of “God Returning To God”, From Whom “He Has Come”, But In

Ignorance of Himself as God, **For The Benefit** of All of The Creation of God, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And For “A Little While More”**, **For The Benefit** of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if **you** like, As “This Child” Is Now **Experiencing** “His Life”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth, **Right Now**, This Very Moment, You Have “Complete Access” To, if **you** like, Which Is God, **First On** “The Outside” of You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Guru/Your Shaikh/Your Father”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within You, That Is, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, That Is, **As In Truth** “Your Only Friend”, **Your Only Lover**, Your Only Companion, **Your Only Guide**, Your Only Teacher, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And All of Which** In Truth, **Right Now**, This Very Moment, You Have “Complete Access” To “The Opposite”, if **you** like, Which Is Now “Your Current Elemental Life” **Both On** “The Outside” of You, That is, **As** “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”, And Within You, **As** “Your Very Real But False” **Temporary Elemental Life** of “Demonic Forces and Spiritual Energies”, **Just Waiting To Become Immortal**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Triple Dirt”, That Is, As “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Or “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, Or “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Or “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form (Your Earth)”, And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold), That Is, Or “Your Desire” For “A Personal

Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, In “The Bliss” of “**Your Ignorance**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which Has Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “A Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Just Waiting To Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Just Continue to Live Out “Your Life” In “**The World**” In “The Bliss” of “**Your Ignorance**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, If You Just Continue to Live Out “Your Life” In “**The World**” In “The Bliss” of “**Your Ignorance**”, That Is, In “The Bliss” of “**Your Ignorance**” of Yourself As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, If You Just Continue to Live Out “Your Illusory Life” of “**Separation And Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, Until “The Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “Your Truth” **And Hell Become Your Only “Eternal Fate**”, That Is, As “**An Eternal Elemental Life**” As **Eternally “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself, First As “**Your Individual Soul**” Or As “Your Eve [A.S.]” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You (Your Awwal), That Is, In Ignorance of Herself As Such , And Second, As “**Your Universal Soul**” Or As “Your Adam [A.S.]” Within “Your Closed Down”

World” of Souls”, Within God Within You (Your Dunya), That Is, In Ignorance of Himself As Such, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, After “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Has Been Made Pure, Through “The Divine Actions” of “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, When You Truly Accept “Him As Such”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Was Finally Accepted As Such For “The Last Age”, Then “Your Life” Will Become Truly Victorious In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Make “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through “His Divine Actions” As “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” Final Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God *Has Now Prepared For You*, And *Has Now Prepared For All of My Children*, Without *Exception*, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, and of *Christianity* (See *“Our True Story”*: - *“The Question”* And *“The Answer”*), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, *First As “The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your *Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now *Starting In 1986*, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of *Islam*, And of *Christianity* (See *“Our True Story”*: - *“The Question”* And *“The Answer”*), That Has *Now Come From God To “His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Song”* (See *“God’s Song”* of *“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”*, As Part of *“Wisdom Message 280”*), of Our *Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, For *“The Second Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1986 To 2086*, if *God* likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Only if he is filled with those good qualities will he be a leader to the people in the world.

“There are countless leaders who show the way to darkness, hell, desire, passion, selfishness, lust, anger, miserliness, bigotry, envy, arrogance, karma, and maya.

“But leaders of the first kind are very, very rare.

“If you discover the difference between these two kinds of world leaders and choose to follow the first kind, it will be very helpful to you.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 240, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 27”](#), [“The Story of Creation”](#), And [“Chapter 26”](#), [“The Allegory of The Ship”](#), And [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam](#), [Upaayam](#), [Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The](#)

Invocation To God”, And **The** “Invocation To The Guru”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. **About** “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, **Next Eternally Outside** In “**Your Grave**”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which **In Truth Is** “Your Next Journey”, If **You Aren't Now** “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” **Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn't Come Here”, Like “**Your Soul**”, **You Grew Here**, As **Either** “The First School” For “**Your Soul**”, Or As “The Enemy” of “**Your Soul**”, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is,

In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just

Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within
“Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for
sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, **Truly Exist** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just **“The Egoism”** of **The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At The Grave”**, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply **“Ends In**

The Guru", Before The Grave", Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing Your Soul" To Make The Correct Choice", That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing Your Soul" To Choose God Over His Creation", Before Your Creation" Chooses Your Soul" Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making Your Life" *Truly Successful In Your Lifetime*", And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And You Will Be Within It", As God's Understanding of God", As This Child" Is Now Experiencing His Life", That Is, As,

1. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and His Creation" (Your Awwal), Within The Heart" of The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within That Heart", As Now,

2. The Understanding" of The Oneness" of God and True Man" (Your Dunya) That Resplends As The Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now The Life and Teaching", And The Heart", And The Song" (See God's Song" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “[God's Song](#)” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New

Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, **For More** On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 240, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)", And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God,

Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “[The Four Gurus](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point](#)”, if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. [But, My Dearest Loving Children](#), “[What Does This Mean](#)”?

Bawa. That Is, [What Does It Mean](#), That,

01. [“A man asked “A Sufi”](#),

[“What should “A World Leader” be like?”](#), And That,

02. "The Sufi answered,

"If one is to be "A World Leader", he must be "A Treasury" to "The World", And That,

03. "He must be "A Treasury" of "The Wisdom/God Consciousness of Grace" which comforts all lives by dispelling the darkness in "Their Hearts" and making them Resplendent With "Light", And That,

04. "He must be able to comfort "The Hearts" of all the people in the world, And That,

05. "He must be able to teach them "The Wisdom" which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right, And That,

06. "Only if he is filled with those good qualities will he be a leader to the people in the world, And That,

07. "There are countless leaders who show the way to darkness, hell, desire, passion, selfishness, lust, anger, miserliness, bigotry, envy, arrogance, karma, and maya, And That,

08. "But leaders of the first kind are very, very rare, And That,

09. **"If you discover the difference between these two kinds of world leaders and choose to follow the first kind, it will be very helpful to you, And That,**

From Our Previous Love Letters,

10. **"God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,**

11. **"God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,**

12. **"God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,**

13. **"God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,**

14. **"God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,**

15. **"God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,**

16. **"The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,**

17. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

18. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 240, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, And “Chapter 26”, “The Allegory of The Ship”, And “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”, And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”,

And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “[The Four Gurus](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets [Look Into “These Questions Together” For A Little While](#), That Is, Within “[The Heart](#)” of “[The One](#)” Who [Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”](#)”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [As Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), That Is, As Now “[The Life and Teaching](#)” and “[The Heart](#)” and “[The Songs](#)” (See “[The Kalimah Song](#)” And

“The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** **“The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”**, That Is, **As Now** **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 27”, “The Story of Creation”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), and that is for sure.

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 27”,
“The Story of Creation”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

At the beginning, when Allah wanted to create man, He first created "Aatham" (Adam).

In order to create this “father”, Allah wanted a fistful of earth. So He summoned Angel “Jibril”. Allah asked Angel Jibril to gather one fistful of earth from the four directions and bring it to Him. In obedience to this command Angel Jibril attempted to collect some earth from the four directions.

The Earth greeted Angel Jibril,

“Assalam Alaikum, O Jibril. In the name of God, do not take any earth from me because Allahu thalaa is going to create Aatham . From Aatham He will create man who will commit sins and enter hell. Therefore, I have sworn that I will not give any of my earth.”

On hearing this, Angel Jibril flew away without taking any earth.

Allah the Incomparable addressed Jibril

“Has the Earth thus sworn?”

Then Allah summoned Angel “Mika’il”. Allah commanded Mika’il,

“Go and gather earth from the four directions and bring one fistful of it to Me.”

When Angel Mika’il attempted to collect the earth, again the Earth prevented it, swearing in the name of Allah. Without uttering a single word, Angel Mika’il too flew away and returned to Allah.

Then Allah called out for Angel "Israfil". Allah commanded,

"O Israfil, go and gather earth from the four directions and bring Me one fistful of it.

So Angel Israfil descended to earth and tried to collect the fistful of earth. Once again, the Earth swore upon Allah and protested. Angel Israfil returned to the heavens without the fistful of earth.

Then Allah summoned Angel "Izra'il" and commanded ,

"Go and gather earth from the four corners and deposit one fistful of earth in the place called "Karbala". Angel Izra'il immediately descended on earth and collected one fistful of earth from the four directions.

The Earth protested and said,

"In the name of Allah do not take away my earth."

Angel Izra'il relied,

"It is the same Allah on whom you swear who has commanded me to collect this earth. Therefore you may go and complain to Him.

So saying, Angel Izra'il gathered a fistful of earth and deposited it at "Karbala" situated between Mecca and Bagdad.

Allah addressed Angel Izra'il,

“With this earth you have brought I am going to create Aatham and from him I am going to create man. For the benefit of man I am going to create other lives. Inside the earthen pots I shall enshrine the souls created by my pure grace, the glow of the life-force.”

“Man shall descend to the Earth and live there for sometime. I shall place within these earthen pots the five elements of fire, water, air, earth and life.

"As a clarifying force, I shall place Aathi Muhammad on the forehead and in the heart. I, Myself shall be the Essence pervading all lives. These men will live in the world for a short time.

"I shall send you to take their lives and bring them back to Me from Earth, because it was you who brought the fistful of earth. I shall return to the Earth the same earth refined and decorated. You should carry out my command."

“I shall place one of the triple flames on the top in the forehead of Aatham and all the children of Aatham shall have this light of Noor Muhammad in their foreheads. If Noor Muhammad, the eye on the forehead of Aatham (the third eye) looks at Me, all that is mine will be seen. The 2x7 (fourteen) universes I have created and everything therein will be seen by this eye.

Further, Izra'il, I have created Paradise for those who obey my words, and Hell for those who disobey Me. I have written on the tablet called "La-hu" and "Ma-hu" the destinies of all lives."

Allah continued His address to Angel Izra'l,

"You must look at the tablet and see whose life has been erased and take away that life.

"I have created four faces for you, one which is of Glowing Light. You must constantly watch this tablet with the Face of Light.

"One of the other three faces is the Milky Face. With the Milky Face you must bring in the chariot that is decorated with flowers, those who have truly accepted Me alone and Muhammad; those who have obeyed Me and worshipped only Me without any comparison; those who have shown compassion, mercy, charity on all lives, loving all other lives as their own, those virtuous men and virtuous women among the children of Aatham and from among those children, those who emerge as Aalima and Olis, those who know Me and conduct themselves accordingly, those who through Aathi Muhammad shine as Noor Muhammad, the gnostic eye and accept me with certainty, looking at Me with that eye.

"You must take the lives of all those who have abused Me; all the sinners who have committed many sinful acts and the eighty-four hundred thousand (84,00,000) insects and all cattle with your Black Face.

"You must take away the lives of the jinns, fairies, ascetics, celestial beings and many others created by fire, with your Fire Face. I shall grant them Paradise or Hell according to the good deeds and the bad deeds committed by them.

"Man cannot destroy the "Roohu" (soul) I have created nor can it be created by him.

"The fistful of earth borrowed from the earth may be destroyed by those who obey "Iblis" (Satan). I have said that this fistful of earth may be replaced by a thousand fistfuls. Each fistful of earth will grow a thousand fold and form the human body mixed with flesh and blood. It will be a cage where my pure substance, the "Roohu" (soul) will reside. Aathi Muhammad and I will reside in this cage, the three of us."

Allah continued to address Izrai'l,

"After a term, I shall send you to return to the Earth the fistful that was loaned from the earth. You should go to Earth and bring back my pure substance, Oh Izrai'l."

So said Allah these graceful words. On hearing this, Angel Izrai'l replied, "

"My Allah, You have created life and You decree that I should capture them. I fear to do so. My heart is afraid. It trembles with fear.

You said that all lives should be loved as one's own. You said that you would create Aatham from earth and from Aatham all the other man.

"When men live on Earth with attachment, affection and love, would they not curse me and would not evil and wrong come to me? You are the Entity that will punish me. Further, it may be that I would have to capture the life of a father away from his child. It may be that I would have to capture the life of a mother away from her children according to Your Rule.

"Therefore, the children of Aatham will suffer and lament,

*"Izrai'I has separated us!
He has taken away my mother !
Hey, sinful Izrai'I (Yama)!"*

"Thus, if I take away any lives, I will be blamed.

"Therefore, O Allah, I do not want to do this task. O my Allah, please protect me from this.

Allah replied,

"O Izrai'I, do not be saddened by this. They will never attach any blame on you, for when I created this fistful of earth, I decreed that there would be inside this body four thousand four hundred and forty-eight poisonous diseases.

"At the time of creation, I have written on each fore-head the particular disease from which each person would suffer and reach Me. These diseases reside in the four thousand four hundred and forty-eight blood vessels. The blood that flows through veins; the heat and the fire that accompany the blood; the air that goes in the heat; the water that goes with air - these four run around, play, circulate and operate inside the palace built by the earth.

"I have created therein a place for each of the four to play around. They play and rest in their respective places in the palace and lie down and fall asleep. It is this state that is called "death" by man. If one of these lies down, it is referred to as a disease. You should be aware of this.

"I have also created the cattle and all other lives. I have similarly established this Rule (Fate) over all of them. I have established "Fate" in the life of man. It is written on his tablet. I have written in his tablet how men s' lives would be taken by goats, cow, stones, water, trees and in several other ways.

"When you look at the tablet of Mahu-hu you will know their fate. If it is written on the tablet that a man would be stung by a snake, you should change yourself into a snake and sting him. If a man is to die by a tree, you should stand as a tree and take his life. You should transform yourself appropriately and capture his life. I give you that power!

"If a man is to die of disease, you should make him fall sick and take away his life. You should take away life in the manner it is written in a man's destiny. Therefore, when you capture a life, neither Aatham's children nor other lives would blame you.

"People will speak of death by fever or death by a snake bite or any one of the four thousand four hundred and forty-eight diseases or by a goat, cow or tree. No one will say death was due to you ! So you can perform your task with grace."

So said Allah to Angel Izrai'l.

It is happening today. Angel Izrai'l does not accept any blame. This is Allah's original command.

Son, Allah looked with His eye of Grace upon the earth placed at Karbalaa by Angel Izrai'l.

Then this earth turned into clay like that of the potter's clay which had been churned for seven years. Allah gazed at it with His eye of Grace and the rain of Rahumath (Mercy) fell upon this clay, washing away its impurities and making it sacred.

Again, God looked at this clay with His eye of Grace and there was added to it pure gold, lesser gold, silver bronze, brass, iron and lead. These seven metals got sieved, melted and mixed together

and out of this mixture, Allah fashioned the form of Aatham, Alaihi wa asalatu was-salaam. He created Aatham, the Angels and other celestial beings from within His Grace.

Having so created, God addressed His Angels,

"I have created Aatham. You must all pay obeisance to him. He knows what you do not know. It s from Aatham that I intend to create man who will reveal things that you do not know and perform many new miracles in the world.

God's voice was heard by all the heavenly beings.

The leader of the Angels came down with the other Angels to the spot called Karbala where Aatham was created. It saw the beautiful form of Aatham made of clay.

It looked at the form and said,

"God has created this form out of earth and from it He intends to create man. If he and his children are to obey me, I would afford them every assistance. But God has placed them superior to me. I shall therefore, not obey Him and shall cause immense harassment to Aatham and his children."

Saying this to the Angels who had accompanied him, Angel Iblis coughed out his phlegm and spat his saliva on the figure of Aatham. The spit flowed to the region of Aatham's navel. Today this

has become the umbilical cord of the children of Aatham. It is this spit that has also become the umbilical cord of the goats and the cows. It is referred in Tamil as “Saneeswaran” (Saturn) because this was spit on Eeswaran (Aatham).

Thereafter, the Angels with their leader returned to the heavens.

God, in His knowledge of all that had happened, summoned Angel Jibril and said,

“O Jibril, the evil, poisonous – charactered one has spat with evil intention his venomous saliva on the beautiful form of Aatham which I created. The otherwise pure Aatham and his children are thus poisoned. This poison should not be allowed to spread throughout his body. Go and pinch out the spot where the spit fell and throw it away.”

Accordingly, Angel Jibril came down to earth and with two fingers pinched the place where the spit had fallen and threw it away. This bit of earth that was pinched out and thrown away became a dog.

Seeing this, Angel Jibril asked,

“Hey, who are you ?”

God’s voice said,

"When I created this beautiful form of Aatham, the father of man. Angel Iblis (Satan) became jealous and saliva oozed out of the mouth. Iblis spat this out with malice on Aatham thinking,

"God has created this form so very beautiful and many times more beautiful than I, who have been created out of fire."

"Therefore, the dog that got created out of this spit would always be thrown out on the earth during the lifetime of the children of Aatham. Because the dog was made out of the earth pinched out of Aathamm, man may touch the spot on its face just above the nose and between the eyes.

"The rest of the dog's body is evil for man as it has been mixed with poison. That which is rejected by the children of Aatham shall be food for the dog. It will consume human excreta and urine. It will not know how to differentiate between good and bad.

"Therefore, O Jibril, what was spat out on Aatham is poison which has spread into the womb. I shall eject this poison from every mother as soon as a child is born. I shall try to dissolve this poison with the Light of the Aathi Muhammad (Primal Effulgence) and make it ineffective.

God, after telling this to Angel Jibril, further proclaimed in a loud voice",

"O celestial beings, I am going to pour the "Roohu" (life) into the body of Aatham. All of you shower the heavenly flowers.

Saying this, He took out the "Roohu" (life) from His Grace and gazed upon it with His Eye of Grace. A star appeared and stood near Aatham.

He looked at and asked,

"Who are you?"

The star divided itself into seven divisions. God looked at one of the divisions and asked again,

"Who are you?"

It answered,

***"I am Your Eye of Grace!
I am Noor Muhammad" .***

Then God ordered,

"Go and be embedded on the fore-head of Aatham."

Accordingly, Noor Muhammad occupied the fore-head of Aatham. This is the eye in the fore-head, the gnana-kan (the Eye of Greater Wisdom).

God further gazed upon the six divisions. Six sparks fell down at His Gaze and combined into one. That substance is “Roohu” (life). The six sparks are six faces combined as One. This is called “Noor Muhammad” and is also known as Kandan, Sivam and also as Aatham.

God’s Gaze fell upon the six sparks combined as one which again split into six divisions.

God proclaimed ,

“With the Blessings of My Grace, I am about to admit you into the form of Aatham made of earth. You will shine as six faces and rule as six wisdoms. When you shine as One face, you will see Me. It is this that is Noor Muhammad, also known as Kandan. If you assemble as one face, you will see Me.”

In great agitation, the six sparks refused to enter into Aatham,

“O god, protect us. We do not want to enter this dirty earth-body. “

God answered,

“Hey, you are six sparks. I am sending your glory to the world to fill each life and to display it to the celestial beings, to the earth, to the trees and to everything else. But you will go into man’s body as a repugnant substance and return as such.

"However, I give you a remedy to remove this repugnancy. Go as one substance, exit as six, shine as six faces and if you can stand as One face, the repugnancy will completely disappear!"

So saying, God gazed upon them.

The six sparks then stood up and approached the apex on the head of Aatham and fell into his fore-head, one by one, to combine as One. God gazed upon that combination.

It became life and spread through the whole body. There are many meanings to this. I am not explaining everything to you now. There is lack of time.”

This is the life of man.

As the “Roohu” (life) comes from heaven and sees the earthly body, it feels obnoxious. God had warned “life” about this!

The six sparks are the six faces or the six consciousness. Since Aatham was created with the mixture of seven metals, there are seven characters or qualities called “Abans” spread in his body. These qualities should be destroyed.

The Lord has created man in this fashion. The six organs are the inner organs of the body. All the impurities of the earth and the heavens and all the disgusting impurities of both the worlds will disappear if these six faces combine as one.

The blissful honey of Aathi (the beginning) will pour on you, if you shine as One glittering face; love the Only One; reach the one guru; do his duties loyally and faithfully and live with calmness and virtuous conduct. The heavy debts of your birth will be erased off you when you consume this blissful honey.

Dear son, you will then be absorbed into the Grace of the Effulgent God of Blissful Grace.

Dear son, I shall tell you more. Listen. The beautiful body of Aatham has been created out of fifty-one letters. If you can see this with great clarity of mind, you will yourself know the greatness of each of these letters, the shape of each formation, the glitter of each letter and of the unique quality of the origin of creation. Such a man is manu-eesan, (Man-the-divine).

Even at this stage, you must try to reform yourself and perform your duties towards your virtuous guru (Sheikh) with diligence and hearken keenly to his words. Befriend him and merge your love with his. I say this with emphasis.

When you do this, you will confront many difficulties. This is not all. The world will become your enemy. Your wife and your child will become your foes. Possessions, house, mosque, temple, rights, relatives, people, brothers, mother, father, jungle, gold and many others will get together and try to kill you. You should confront all this without any discouragement.

The animals of the four directions will come to devour you. From the north, will come the leopard, the dog and the fox crying,

“Come! Come!”

From the south, the scorpion, the snake and the crocodile will come creeping towards you; from the west, the elephant will come slowly trumpeting, and from the east, the bear and the rhinoceros will come crying out for you.

Son, all these lives will come laughing to drink your blood!

Be mindful of them. Be courageous. Do not get involved. Cast your eyes away from them and look only at your guru (Sheikh). Then they will all disappear. They await the opportunity to drink you blood, if you look at them. Remember this.

Glossary of Terms

"Aatham": *In Arabic, Aatham means "Our father " while in the Tamil language, Aatham is known as " Eeswaran " and in the Sinhala language as "Eeswara Deiya". Aatham in Christianity is Adam.*

"Jibril": *In Arabic, it is Jibril, while in Christianity it is Gabriel. The Hindu name is "Devandran" while among the Buddhists and the Japanese fire- worshippers, is "Devandra Deiyō". All these four names in the four religions indicate one being.*

"Mika'il": *In Arabic, it is Mika'il while in Christianity it is Michael. The Hindu name is "Varna Bahavaan" and among the Buddhists and the Japanese fire-worshippers, it is 'Varna Bahavaa Deiyō". All the four religions indicate one person.*

"Israfil": *In Arabic, it is Israfil, while in Christianity it is the third messenger. The Hindus say " Waayu Bahavaan" and the Buddhists and the Japanese fire-worshippers say "Waayu Bahavaan Deiyō". All the four names indicate one person.*

"Izra'il" : *In Arabic, it is Izra'il, while the Christians say the Angel of Death. Hindus say "Yama Maharajah" while the Buddhists and the Japanese fire- worshippers say "Yama Deiyō". All these four names indicate one person.*

"The End"
of **"The Full Text"**
of **"Chapter 27"**,
"The Story of Creation",

In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“**The Pearl of Wisdom**”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 26**”, “**The Allegory of The Ship**”, And “**Chapter 25**”, “**Dhikr**” Or “**The Remembrance of God**”, And “**Chapter 24**”, “**The Fistful of Earth**” Or “**The Path of Clarification**”, And “**Chapter 23**”, “**Aalimeens**”, And “**Chapter 22**”, “**Faith and Determination**”, And “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of God, And “**Chapter 21**”, “**Th** “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of God, And “**Chapter 20**”, “**Body Trick and Danger**” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “**Chapter 19**”, “**Service To The Guru**”, And “**Chapter 18**”, “**The Duties of Man**”, And “**Chapter 17**”, “**The Earthen Pot**” And “**The Brass Vessel**”, And “**Chapter 16**”, “**The Different Types of Swamis**”, And “**Chapter 15**”, “**Charity**”, And “**Chapter 14**”, “**The Four Stages of Spiritual Development**”, And “**Chapter 13**”, “**The Four Ways of Worship**”, And “**Chapter 12**”, “**What Is A True Human**”, And “**Chapter 11**”, “**The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)**”, And “**Chapter 10**”, “**The Etiquette of Prayer**”, And The “**Wisdom Review**” of “**Chapter 10**”, And “**Chapter 09**”, “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “**Chapter 08**”, “**How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride**”, And “**Chapter 07**”, “**Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance**”, And

“Chapter 06”, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”**, **“Chapter 05”**, **“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”**, And **“Chapter 04”**, **“The Four Gurus”**, And **“Chapter 03”**, **“The Search For A Guru”**, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And **The “Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31”**, **“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29**, **“The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30**, **“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you** like, All **For Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As “A WORD/PAGES Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Bawa-Quotes”**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The**

Following Link” Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **By Clicking On Bawa-Quote-Group-07”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, That is, For **“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”**, That Is, To **“Upload” The Latest Versions** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Daily Love Letters” To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of **“The “Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then **Click On “Love Letter Group-036”** For **“This Love Letter”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-035”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-034”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-033”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-032”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-031”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-030”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-029”**, Or On **“Love Letter Group-028”**, For **“Previous Groups of Love Letters”**, That Is To **“Upload” The Latest Version** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (48-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (48-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication
"The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh",
page 240,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

"48-a. "A man asked "A Sufi",

“What should “A World Leader” be like?”

“The Sufi answered,

“If one is to be “A World Leader”, he must be “A Treasury” to “The World”.

“He must be “A Treasury” of “The Wisdom/God Consciousness of Grace” which comforts all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light”.

“He must be able to comfort “The Hearts” of all the people in the world.

“He must be able to teach them “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right.

“Only if he is filled with those good qualities will he be a leader to the people in the world.

“There are countless leaders who show the way to darkness, hell, desire, passion, selfishness, lust, anger, miserliness, bigotry, envy, arrogance, karma, and maya.

“But leaders of the first kind are very, very rare.

"If you discover the difference between these two kinds of world leaders and choose to follow the first kind, it will be very helpful to you."

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 240, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 27](#)", "[The Story of Creation](#)", And "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)", And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The](#)

Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

"The Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

48-b. "Understanding" The "Final 200 Year Age" of Man, That Is, From "1886 To 2086", and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The “One True World Leader” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, As Now In Truth “The One True Treasury” To “The World”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” The “One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Make “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through “His Divine Actions” As “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” That “This One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” Final Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)*”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, Is One of “Ignorance of Yourself”, That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself, First As “Your Individual Soul” Or As “Your Eve [A.S.]” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You (Your Awwal), That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself As Such , And Second, As “Your Universal Soul” Or As “Your Adam [A.S.]” Within “Your Closed Down World” of Souls”, Within God Within You

(Your Dunya), That Is, **In Ignorance** of Yourself As Such, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **But If God Accepts** “Your Individual Soul” **Back Into** “Your Universal Soul”, **After** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You Has Been Made Pure, Through** “The Divine Actions” of “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, That Is, When You Truly Accept “Him As Such”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, **Just As** “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” **Was Finally Accepted As Such** For “The Last Age”, **Then** “Your Life” **Will Become Truly Victorious In** “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

“A man asked “A Sufi”,

“What should “A World Leader” be like?”

“The Sufi answered,

“If one is to be “A World Leader”, he must be “A Treasury” to “The World””.

“He must be “A Treasury” of “The Wisdom/God Consciousness of Grace” which comforts all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light””.

“He must be able to comfort “The Hearts” of all the people in the world.

“He must be able to teach them “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right.

(Bawa. That Is, “He must be “A Treasury” of “The Wisdom/God Consciousness of Grace” which comforts all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light”, That Is, He Must Be In Truth Now “The Final Presence of God” Now Still Living In “The World” With You, As Now “The Maliki yawmid-deen”, That is, As Now “The Master” of “The Day of Judgment” Now For “This Final 200 Year Age” of Man, That Is, From “1886 To 2086”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Who Is Now “Truly Capable of comforting all lives by dispelling the darkness in “Their Hearts” and making them Resplendent With “Light””, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Who Is Now “Truly Able to teach them “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out what is right.

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Who Is Now “Truly Capable of comforting Your Life by dispelling the darkness in “Your Heart” and making You Resplendent With “Light””, And Who Is Now “Truly Able to teach you “The Wisdom” which discards what is wrong and carries out

what is right”, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, That is, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if Both “The Guru” And God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, if Both “The Guru” And God likes, That Is, If First “The Guru” Accepts You Back Into “His Heart”, From Which “Your Life” Has Come As “Your Individual Soul”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Guru”, That Is, From Which “Your Life” Has Come To “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, Which In Truth Is Now “Your Individual Handful of Earth” (As Now “Your Awwal” Or “Your Eve” [A.S.]), That Is, As Now “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet” Joined With “Your 5 Letter Elemental Form” Or “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, That Is, Joined Together As “Your 10 Letter Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction” ($5 + 5 = 10$), That Is, As Now “The 10 Openings” of “Your Physical Body”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. As Now “The 10 Openings” of “Your Physical Body” (As “Your Female Part”), And As Now “The 9 Openings” of “Your Physical Body” (As “Your Male Part”), That Is, As Now “Your 64 Arts” And “Your 64 Sexual Games”, That Is, As Now “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man” And “A Women” Now Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, Which In Truth Is Not To Give You “A Child” of “Your Own” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, But Rather, Is To “Move Forward” The Karma of “The World” (Your Elemental Story) of “Darkness and Evil” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Temporary True Elemental Children” Within You, Just Waiting For You To Die On “The Outside” of You, At “Your Grave”, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, So “They” Can Become “Your Eternally True Elemental Children” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Your Life” Becomes “Their Mother and Father” For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Just Remain A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, With “Your Life” As “Your Individual Soul”, Still In Ignorance of Itself As “The Guru” of God, Joined As One With “Your Individual Mind” Still In Ignorance of Itself, As First “The Kalimah Horse” of “The Qutb” of God, That Is, of “True Man”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” (Your 18,000 Universes), Within God Within You, And Second As “The Borak Horse” of “Muhammad” (Sal.), That Is, of “Perfected True Man”, Within “Your Awakened Purified Heart/Mind” (Your Re-opened World of Soul), Within “You Within God” Within God Within You, As Now “One”, Become “The Mother and Father” For Eternity, of “Your Eternally True Elemental Children” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity,

That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By** “Your Word” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” God Within You, **Or As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In Truth **Has Now Naturally Come Out of** “The 27 Letters” of “The 28 Letters” That Make Up “The Body” of “A Human Being”, **But In Ignorance of Himself As In Truth** “God Happening”, That Is, **That Are Naturally** “An Integral Part” of “Your 5 Letter Destiny Tablet”, That Is As “The 12 Openings” of “Your Physical Body”, **But Now With** “Your Naval Closed”, **And With** “The Other Two” **Just Waiting To Open**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **With** “The Eye of Wisdom”, (That Is, With “Your Kursi” Or “Your Seat/Chair of God”), **And With** “The Arsh” **Yet To Open**, That Is, **And With** “Your Throne of God”, Or “The Throne” of “Your True Believer” of **God, Which In Truth Is** “God Awakening” To Himself”, That Is As “God Witnessing God” **Awakening To Himself, Which In Truth Is** “Your True Life”, As “You Within God” Within God Within You, **As Now** “One”), **Yet To Open**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “***If You Are Not A Wise Child***”, **Now For Our Age, And Instead** “***You Just Remain A Foolish Child***”, **Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us**, **And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “***We Are Well Pleased***”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As You Blissfully Continue To Just Live Out “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Unmindful of God, That Is, Unmindful of God Within You, That Is, Ignoring God, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa, That Is, As You Blissfully Continue To Just Live Out “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Unmindful of God, That Is, Unmindful of God Within You, That Is, Ignoring “The True Consequences” of You Continuing To “Live As Such”, That Is, of You Continuing To “Live” Without “The Four Virtues” of “Modesty (No Ego Or Personal Life)”, Sincerity (Living As “Your Truth” Within You), Reserve Or Restraint (Living Behind Your Wisdom), And “Fear of Wrong Doing” (That Is, Understanding “The True Consequence” of You Now Living Behind “Your Monkey Mind”, And “Your Dog of Desire”, No Matter What, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You And Now Showing You To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, That In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation”

of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa, That Is, As You Blissfully Continue To Just Live Out “Your Current Life” In “The World”, Unmindful of God, That Is, Unmindful of God Within You, That Is, Ignoring “The True Consequences” of You Continuing To “Live As Such”, All of Which In Truth Is Just “The Very Real But False Part” of “Your Life”, Now “Living And Thriving” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Just Continue To Exclusively Participate In “Your Very Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As You, And As All of My Children, Without Exception, Just Continue To Exclusively Participate In “Your Very Illusory Life” On “The Outside” of You, That Is, With You “Exclusively Participate” In “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You, and By All of My Children, Without Exception, On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which Now Just Needs To “Sit Down” To “The Other Part” of “Your Life”, That Is, To “The Very Real And True Part” of “Your Life”, Which Is God, That Is, Which Is God Within You, That Is, Which Is God Within You, As Now “One With” Your Life, Right Now, This Very Moment, All Happening In Truth Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Which Is God Within You, As Now “One With” Your Life, Right Now, This Very Moment, All Happening In Truth Within “Your Purified

Heart/Mind”, Within **God Within You**, if **you** like, **As In Truth** “The One True Given” In “**Your Life**”, **As In Truth Where You Start** “The One True Journey” In “**Your Life**”, That Is, “**The Journey**” of God Back To God, **From Which God Has Come**, **But In Ignorance** of Himself As God, **For The Benefit** of All of The Creation of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And For** “A Little While More”, **For The Benefit** of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if **you** like, As “This Child” Is **Now Experiencing** “His Life”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. **All of Which** In Truth Is **Within** “God’s True Story”, **Within** “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, **Within God Within You**, **Now Hidden** Within “Your Illusory Story”, **On** “The Illusory Outside” of You, **Now Hidden** Within “Your False Story”, **Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, **Within You**, And **All of Which** In Truth Is “**One**”, That Is, “**One Story**”, And **All of Which** In Truth **Makes Up** “Who You Are”, **And** “Where You Are”, **And** “What Is Happening” In “**Your Life**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The One True Story” of “**You And God**” As “**One**”, **All of Which** In Truth **Makes Up** “Who You Are”, **And** “Where You Are”, **And** “What Is Happening” In “**Your Life**”, And **God** Is “**Right There**”, **Right Now**, **This Very Moment**, **First On** “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, **First As** “The Physical Presence of God” **Now Living In** “The World” With You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Guru/Your Shaikh/Your Father”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**,

In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward This “One True Story” of “Your Life”, That Is, In Order To Move Forward The One Story” of “You And God” As “One”, That Is, of “God Witnessing God” Awaking to Himself As God, That Is, of “God Returning To God”, From Whom “He Has Come”, But In Ignorance of Himself as God, For The Benefit of All of The Creation of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of “Your Brothers and Sisters”, if you like, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth, Right Now, This Very Moment, You Have “Complete Access” To, if you like, Which Is God, First On “The Outside” of You, As “The Divine Feet” of “Your Guru/Your Shaikh/Your Father”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, As In Truth “Your Only Friend”, Your Only Lover, Your Only Companion, Your Only Guide, Your Only Teacher, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And All of Which In Truth, Right Now, This Very Moment, You Have “Complete Access” To “The Opposite”, if you like, Which Is Now “Your Current Elemental Life” Both On “The Outside” of You, That is, As “Your Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is “Just A Dream”, And Within You,

As “Your Very Real But False” Temporary Elemental Life of “Demonic Forces and Spiritual Energies”, Just Waiting To Become Immortal, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As “The Triple Dirt”, That Is, As “Your Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion” Or “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, Or “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, Or “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form (Your Earth), And For “Personal Relationships” (Your Women), And For “Personal Wealth” (Your Gold), That Is, Or “Your Desire” For “A Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, In “The Bliss” of “Your Ignorance”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which Has Now Grown And Come To Full Maturity Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As “A Temporary Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Just Waiting To Become “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, if you like, That Is, If You Just Continue to Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” In “The Bliss” of “Your Ignorance”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, If You Just Continue to Live Out “Your Life” In “The World” In “The Bliss” of “Your Ignorance”, That Is, In “The Bliss” of “Your Ignorance” of Yourself As “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, If You Just Continue to Live Out “Your Illusory Life” of “Separation And Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, Until “The

Angel of Death” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth” And Hell Become Your Only “Eternal Fate”, That Is, As “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, In Ignorance of Yourself, First As “Your Individual Soul” Or As “Your Eve [A.S.]” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You (Your Awwal), That Is, In Ignorance of Herself As Such , And Second, As “Your Universal Soul” Or As “Your Adam [A.S.]” Within “Your Closed Down World” of Souls”, Within God Within You (Your Dunya), That Is, In Ignorance of Himself As Such, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, After “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You Has Been Made Pure, Through “The Divine Actions” of “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, When You Truly Accept “Him As Such”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Just As “The Prophet Muhammad (Sal.)” Was Finally Accepted As Such For “The Last Age”, Then “Your Life” Will Become Truly Victorious In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And “The One” Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Make “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Once Again Pure, if you like, That Is, Through “His Divine Actions” As “Your Father/Your Shaikh/Your Guru”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following” Final Divine Learning, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final

Unveiled Teaching” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “Our True Story”: - “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has **Now Come From God** To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

“Only if he is filled with those good qualities will he be a leader to the people in the world.

“There are countless leaders who show the way to darkness, hell, desire, passion, selfishness, lust, anger, miserliness, bigotry, envy, arrogance, karma, and maya.

“But leaders of the first kind are very, very rare.

“If you discover the difference between these two kinds of world leaders and choose to follow the first kind, it will be very helpful to you.”

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But **“This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can,** and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/**

Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom”
Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”,
That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open” The World of Souls,** Within God Within You, **And Open “The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open” World of Souls,** Within God Within You, **As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like,** and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children,** That Is, **For You, And For Each of My Children,** Without **Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From**

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To

“Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*
(Tie Up Your Mind)**

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (**Firdaus**) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In** **“The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** **“Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story - The Question”**, That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The**

Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story - The Question"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End"
of "This Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

Bawa. **Something** To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 240, By
His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of
“This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your
Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), if you like.** and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 13th, 2014 - **Bawa Quotation**: **About** **Understanding** **What** **Causes Change** **In** **Your Life**, Which In Truth Is Now **Everything** **That Has Now Fully Manifested Within** **Your Impure Heart/Mind** **Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting For You** **To Die** **To** **The Flesh**, As They Say, In **Your Current State** of **Illusory Separation** **From Both** **God Within You**, And of **Illusory Separation** **From** **The Beast/Satan** **Within You, So** **They** **Can Become** **Eternal**, and that is for sure. (Chapter 72 In **Our True Story**)

Bawa. **And If Left Uncontrolled, Unchecked**, As **They** **Now Are Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Literally** **Destroy Your Life** **For Eternity**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And If Left Un-controlled, Un-checked**, As **They** **Now Are Within You, And As** **They** **Now Are Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Literally** **Destroy Your Life** **For Eternity**, That Is, **Will Literally Keep** **Your True Life** **Which In Truth Is** **Your Soul's Life** **Within You, Eternally** **Separate From** **God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep** **Your Dhat**, **Your Conscience** **Within You, Eternally** **Separate From** **God Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, **Will Literally Keep** **Your Dhat, Your Sirr, and Your Sifat** **From Now Becoming** **One** **Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep** **Your Dhat**, **Your Conscience**, **Your True Life** **Eternally**

Un-manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life”, That Is, “Your Soul”, Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), and of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), and of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life”, That Is, “Your Soul”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keep “Your Soul” Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) Within You, All of Which In Truth “Now Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Life” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You, That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is,

*“That In Truth,
“There Is **Nothing Other** Than God,*

*And **Within** “That Truth”,
That Right **Now**, This Very **Moment**,
“God Is **Within** You”, if **you** like,
As “The **True Given**” of “Your Life”,
As “God **Within** You”,
As Now “**One With**” Your Life,
if **you** like,*

*As “**The Place**”
Where You **Can Now** Truly Start
“The **True** Journey”
of “**Your Life**”,
and that is for sure.*

*And **Within** “That Truth”,
If **God** Likes,
That Is, If **God** Accepts
“Your Purified **Individual** Soul”
Back **Into**
“Your Correctly Focused **Universal** Soul”,
From Which **It Has Come**,
But **In Ignorance** of Itself,
As
“Your **Universal** Soul”,*

Then "You Are Within God",
As Now "You Within God"

Within
"God Within You"
As Now "One",
and that is for sure.

And Within "That Truth",
If "Man-God/God-Man" Likes,
That Is, If "Man-God/God-Man" Accepts
"Your Correctly Focused Universal Soul",
Back Into God,
From Which It Has Come,
But In Ignorance of Itself
As God,

Then "God Is Within God",
As Now "God"
Within "You Within God"
Within "God Within You"
As Now "One",
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As All About "What God"
As "Your Creator"

*Is Really Doing,
Within God Within You,
Which In Truth
Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion”
“Your Story”
Within “His Story”
Within “Your Life”,
Within “His Heart”,
if you like,*

*That Is,
As “The Wealth”
of “The Three Worlds” of God
(Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),
Within God Within You,
As “One”,*

*Within
“The Wealth”
of “Your Three Worlds”
(Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Within You Within God
Within
God Within You,
As “One”*

That Is,

As **"The Understanding"**
of **"The Oneness"** of God
And **"His Creation"**,

And **Within** **"That"**,
As **"The Understanding"**
of **"The Oneness"** of God
And **"True Man"**,

And **Within** **"That"**,
As **"The Understanding"**
of **"The Oneness"** of God
And **"God"**,
and that is for sure.

And **Within** **"That"**
Is **"All That Is Left"** **At** **"The End"**,

And **Within** **"That"**
Is **"The Understanding"**
of **"All That Is Left"** **At** **"The End"**,

And **"You Will Be That"**,
And **"We Will Be Within That"**,
As **"One"**,
and that is for sure. Amen.

*That is,
So “God Can Be Born”
Within You,
As “God Within You”,
As Now “One With” Your Life,*

*So “You Can Now Be Born”
Within God
As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”
As Now “One With”,
God’s Life Within “Your Life”,
As Now “One”,*

That Is,

*“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other”
Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only
To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”,
Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This
Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The
Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”,
And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now
“One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The
End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.*

**(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace,
Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom**

[Message 280](#)”, As Well As The ["Expanded Introduction"](#) To Our New Web Site Called [“Bawa-Plus”](#), if you like, For More On [“These Wisdom Points”](#), and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, [“Understanding”](#) What [“Causes Change”](#) In [“Your Life”](#), Which In Truth Is Now [“Everything”](#) That Has Now Fully Manifested Within [“Your Impure Heart/Mind”](#) Within You, All of Which Will Literally Keep [“Your True Life”](#), That Is, [“Your Soul”](#), Eternally [“Separate From”](#) God Within You, If Not Brought Under Control By [“Your Awakened Wisdom”](#) And [“Your Liberated Individual Soul”](#) As Now [“One”](#), In Search of [“Your Nur”](#) (As [“The Light”](#) of [“Your Universal Soul”](#)), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, [All of Which](#) In Truth, As [“The One True Enemy”](#) of [“Your Soul”](#), Will Literally Keep [“Your True Life”](#), That Is, [“Your Soul”](#), Eternally [“Separate From”](#) God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep [“Your Soul”](#) Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) [“The Triple Dirt”](#) of [“The Beast/Satan”](#) Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep [“Your Soul”](#) Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) [“The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds”](#) of [“Demons”](#) (Blood Sucking Being), And of [“Jinns”](#) (Fire Eating Beings), And of [“Fairies”](#) (Illusory Beings) Within You, All of Which In Truth [“Now Make Up”](#) Your [“Current Elemental Life”](#) Within You, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You, That Is, When You Die To [“The Flesh”](#), As They

Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You, That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, As Briefly Summarized Above, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, All of Which In Truth “Now Also Makes Up” Your “Current Dream Life” On “The Outside” of You, Just Waiting To Simply “End At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, if you like, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Just Remain A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If “They” Are Left Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, And As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, And If “They” Remain So, Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, Until “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of Each of My Children,

Without **Exception**, In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“God Within You”**, That Is, of **“Illusory Separation”** From **“Your Truth”**, **As Briefly Summarized Above**, if **you** like, Then **“They” Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then **“They” Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity**, That Is, Then **“They” Will Literally Keep “Your True Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You**, That Is, Then **“They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” From Becoming “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You , And As Such, Keep “Your Life” From Merging Back Into God, From Which “You Have Come”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **But In Ignorance of Yourself** As Now In Truth **“Your Sirr” And “Your Dhat” of “Your Sifat”**, That Is, **“Your Wisdom”, Just Waiting To Happen**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **First As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (Your True Man Or “Your Sirr”)**, That Is, As The Wisdom **“That Explains” About “The Creation of God” To “Your Individual Soul”, Allowing It “Turn Away” From “The Creation of God” As “Who It Is”, And Instead To Go In Search of “The Nur”, The Light of “Your Wisdom”, As “Who It Is”,** and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” (Your Perfected True Man Or “Your Dhat”), That Is, As The Wisdom “That Lights Up” The “Kingdom of God” For “Your Universal Soul”, Allowing It To “Speak To God” (Your True Prayer), Allowing God To “Pull You Back” Into Himself, As “Who God Is”, From Which You Have Come, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But If “They” Are Left Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, And As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Then “They” Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your True Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping, Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” Eternally Un-manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, While “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts On “its Eternal Journey” Through “Your Eternal 7 Hells”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, First As Elemental Forces (Demons) And Elemental

Spirits (Jinns and Fairies), And Then Taking On 105 Million Rebirth, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness Or “Feeling”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Also See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, As An “Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Rather Than As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, That Is, If You Don’t “Truly Wise Up” While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both,

As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Both “Here”, For A Little While More, And Then One Or “The Other” “There”, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Choose “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, And Start To “Live That Way”, That is, As “One With” God Within You, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, And Start To Do It Right Now, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Start To Do It Right Now, This Very Moment, For “The Rest” of “Your Life” In “The World”, And Never, Ever Look Back At “The Other Way”, That Is, And Never, Ever Look Back At “Your Personal Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, And If “You Truly Do This”, Then God Will Do “Everything Else Necessary” To “Make It So”, Within “Your Lifetime”, As He Has Now “Made It So” For “This Child”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Because in Truth “This” Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, “This” Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “God’s Love” (Your Dhat) And “Your Wisdom” (Your Sir) As Now “One”, Now Living As “God’s Life” And “God’s Consciousness” In “The Body” of Truth (Your True Sifat), As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters, Who Are Still Living In “The World” Trusting In Yourself, And In “Your Body”, And In “Your World”, And In “Each Other”, But Not Truly Trusting In God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “God’s Love” (Your Dhat) And “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr) As Now “One”, Now Living As “God’s Life” And “God’s Consciousness” In “The Body” of Truth (Your True Sifat), As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, Not You

Now Living “An Illusory Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are In Truth Now Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For If You Do, That Is, If You Do Continue To Just Exclusively “Live Out Your Life” In “The World” In “This False Way”, That Is, As If You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, Then What Is God To Do, But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” About “The Justice of God”, and that is for sure.

“The Justice of God”

Is That,

“Whatever You Intend
Is What You Will Receive”,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, For If You Do, That Is,, If You Do Continue To Just Exclusively “Live Out Your Life” In “The World” In “This False Way”, That Is, As If You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You. And No Matter What God Is Now Showing You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, Then What Is God To Do, But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You, And No Matter What God Is Now Showing You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, For Example, That God Is Now Telling You In “This” Love Letter To “All of My Children”, And That God Is Now Telling You In So Many Other “Love Letters” From “This Child” To “All of My Children”, And For Example, That God Has Been Showing You In “The Loving Embrace” (Your Third Salaams) To “Your Life” Over The Last 40 Years, And Counting, of “Our Dearest Loving Child”, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You, And No Matter What God Is Now Showing You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, And That “You” And “The Creation of God” Are “Separate”, But If You Continue To “Reject” Your Truth, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, And If You Continue To “Reject” Our “Final Gift” To “Your

Life", And To "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now "The Clarity" of "Your Truth", Then "That" Is What You Will Get From God, In The End, That Is, "Your Falsehood", That Is, That In "Your Falsehood" That You And God Are "Separate", And That In "Your Falsehood", That You And "The Creation" of God Are One, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Continue To "Reject" Our "Final Gift" To "Your Life", And To "The Life" of All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now "The Clarity" of "Your Truth", That Is, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of "Our Dearest Loving Son", And "Your Dearest Loving Brother", *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Then "That" Is What You Will Get From God, In The End, That Is, "Your Falsehood", That Is, That In "Your Falsehood" That You And "The Creation" of God Are One, And That In "Your Falsehood" That You And God Are "Separate", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In “The End”, If You Continue To Persist In Worshipping “Your Falsehood” Rather Than Worshipping “Your Truth”, Then That Is What “You Will Receive” From God, That Is, Then You Will Receive “The Creation” of God As “One With” Your Life For Eternity, That Is, As “Who You Are”, Not “Me”, As “Who You Are”, That Is, Not “Your Creator”, As “Who You Are”, That Is, Not “Your Father”, As “Who You Are”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then You Will Receive “The Creation” of God As “One With” Your Life For Eternity, As “Who You Are”, That Is, As “Who You Are” But Not As How “You Are Now Falsely Experiencing It”, That is, But Not As How “You Are Now Falsely Experiencing” “The Creation” of God, All of Which In “Your Falsehood” Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You Through “The Illusory Aspects” of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, Not As “It Is Really Happening” Within You, That Is Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Such, All of Which You Are Now Experiencing As “Your Elemental Life” of “Separations and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then If “They” Are Left Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, And As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within All of My Children, Without Exception, You Will Receive “The Creation” of God For Eternity, That Is, As “Who You Are”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then You Will Receive “The Creation” of God For Eternity, That Is, As “Who You Are”, But Not As How “You Are Now Falsely Experiencing It”, But Rather As “It Is Really Happening” Within You, That Is, As “It Is Really Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Right Now, This Very Moment, That Is, As “Elemental Forces and Energies”, That Is, As “Demonic Forces” And “Spiritual Energies”, That Is, As “The Four Religions”, That Is, As “The 6 Armies Battling” Two By Two Within “The 6 Corners” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (Your States of Being) As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man and A Woman” Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, That Is, That Moves Forward “The Karma” Or “The Story” of “The World”, That Is, As “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” of “The Physical Senses”, That Is, As “The 18 Epic Stories”, That Is, As “The 10 Deadly Sins”, All of Which In Truth Only Goes On Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then You Will Receive “The Creation” of God **For Eternity**, As “Who You Are”, That Is, As “Who You Are” But Not As How “You Are Now Experiencing It”, But Rather As “It Is Really Happening” Within You, That Is, As “It Is Really Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Demonic Forces” And “The Spiritual Energies”, That Are Now Plotting Against “Your Life” (See “They Have A Plot”, And “I Have A Plot” - In The Surat “A Tarique” In “The Holy Qur'an”) In Order To Keep “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) And “Your Divine Consciousness” (Your Sirr) **Eternally** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Demonic Forces” And “The Spiritual Energies”, That Are Now Plotting Against “Your Life” (See “They Have A Plot”, And “I Have A Plot” - In The Surat “A Tarique” In “The Holy Qur'an”) In Order To Keep “Your Soul” Eternally Serving “The Elemental Lives” of “**Darkness and Evil**” Now Fully Manifested And Now Temporarily “**Living and Thriving**” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting For You “**To Die**” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So “**They**” Can Become “**Eternal Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**” Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

Bawa. That Is, So “**They**” Can Become “**Eternal Elemental Lives**” of “**Darkness and Evil**” Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, As In Truth Now “Your True Elemental Children” Within You, That In Truth You Gave Birth To, Nourished, And Raised To Maturity Within You, Within “Your Impure

Heart/Mind” **Within** You, That Is, In **Your Ignorance** of “God Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **As In Truth** Now “Your True Elemental Children” Within You, **That You Gave Birth To, Nourished, And Raised To Maturity** Within You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within** You, That Is, In **Your Ignorance** of “God Within You”, **And Who You Will Truly Meet In “Your Grave”, And Then Start To Sever As “Their True Mother and Father”** For Eternity, **Not “The Dream Children” You Now Claim As “Your Own” On “The Illusory Outside”** of You, But Who **Will Simply “End At The Grave”**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **Also See** The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, **Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

**From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 13th, 2014**

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (47-a) And of “**The Expanded Version**” (47-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms**”, pages 423-424, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 26**”, “**The Allegory of The Ship**”, And “**Chapter 25**”, “**Dhikr**” Or “**The Remembrance of God**”, And “**Chapter 24**”, “**The Fistful of Earth**” Or “**The Path of Clarification**”, And “**Chapter 23**”, “**Aalimeens**”, And “**Chapter 22**”, “**Faith and Determination**”, And “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of God, And “**Chapter 20**”, “**Body. Trick and Danger**” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “**Chapter 19**”, “**Service To The Guru**”, And “**Chapter 18**”, “**The Duties of Man**”, And “**Chapter 17**”, “**The Earthen Pot**” And “**The Brass Vessel**”. And “**Chapter 16**”, “**The Different Types of Swamis**”, And “**Chapter 15**”, “**Charity**”, And “**Chapter 14**”, “**The Four Stages of Spiritual Development**”, And “**Chapter 13**”, “**The Four Ways of Worship**”, And “**Chapter 12**”, “**What Is A True Human**”, And “**Chapter 11**”, “**The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)**”, And “**Chapter 10**”, “**The Etiquette of Prayer**”, And The “**Wisdom Review**” of “**Chapter 10**”, And “**Chapter 09**”, “**The Thiruvakiam**” Or “**The Divine Word**” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “**Chapter 08**”, “**How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride**”, And “**Chapter 07**”, “**Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And**

Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body", All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, "The Following", and that is for sure.

About
"Understanding
Your Falsehood,

And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 72 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
What “Causes Change”
In “Your Life”,
Which In Truth
Is Now “Everything”
That Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

All of Which In Truth
Is Now Just Waiting
For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”,
As They Say,
In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation”
From Both “God Within You”,
And of “Illusory Separation”
From “The Beast/Satan” Within You,
So “They” Can Become Eternal,
and that is for sure.

And If Left Uncontrolled, Unchecked,
As “They” Now Are Within You,

And Within **All of My Children,**
Without Exception,
Will Literally **“Destroy Your Life” For Eternity,**
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Will Literally **“Destroy Your Life”**
For Eternity,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
Will Literally **Keep “Your True Life”**
Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life” Within You,
Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,

That Is,
Will Literally **Keep “Your Dhat”,**
“Your Conscience” Within You,
Eternally “Separate From” God Within You,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **Chapter 15, “Charity”,**
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“In this body of five elements, there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand kinds of miraculous powers and tricks of maya that cause change.

“The Shaikh” dispels these turbulent winds.

“He has the breeze that will subdue all desires.

“He has God's air of grace, this grace-wisdom, this rare treasure.

“In order to receive this treasure, no matter how big you are in the world, you have to be a babe-in-arms with him.

“When you “Join A Shaikh” who is “A Perfected Man” (An Insan Kamil, “A True Human Being”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), you must be a baby to his qualities.

“No matter how much you have studied, whether you rule the world, whether you are a king, whether you are a rich man or a poor man, or whether you are a ruler or a slave - you must be a babe-in-arms to “The Shaikh”.

“Only then will he embrace you to his chest.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)", pages 423-424, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)". And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And](#)

Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. About "Understanding Both "The Journey Outside", Next Eternally Outside In "Your Grave", Within "Your Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, Which In Truth Is "Your Next Journey", If You Aren't Now "Very, Very, Very Careful", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And "The Journey Beyond The Grave" Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or "You" Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like **“Your Soul”**, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For **“Your Soul”**, Or As “The Enemy” of **“Your Soul”**, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever **Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And A Journey** For **“Your Soul”** Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For **“Your Soul”** When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, **First On** “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, And Then, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. **And Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, Only Then, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The

Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God,

Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

That Is, If You Don't Get God To Intervene In "His Life" Within You, While Both "You and God" As "Your Soul" Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within "Your Purified Heart/Mind" Within God Within You, As In Truth Only "The Beast/Satan" Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is "Your Grave" Within "Your Current Impure Heart/Mind" Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or "The Other", And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril",

Bawa. That Is, And "The Choice" Is "Your Soul's Choice", That Is, Is God's Choice Within You, Not "Your Choice" On "The Outside" of You, Because In Truth "You Do Not Exist" As "Separate From" God Within You, Only God As Now "Your Soul" In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not "You". That is, Not "You" Now Exclusively Living "A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/ Egotistical Life" of "Separation and Difference" On "The Illusory Outside" of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “[The Latest Version](#)” of “[God's Song](#)” of “[Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \('Ilm\)](#)”, As Part of “[Wisdom Message 280](#)”, As Well As The “[Expanded Introduction](#)” To Our New Web Site Called “[Bawa-Plus](#)”, if you like, For More On “[These Wisdom Points](#)”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From [The Publication](#), “[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)”, pages 423-424, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 26](#)”, “[The Allegory of The Ship](#)”, And “[Chapter 25](#)”, “[Dhikr](#)” Or “[The Remembrance of God](#)”, And “[Chapter 24](#)”, “[The Fistful of Earth](#)” Or “[The Path of Clarification](#)”, And “[Chapter 23](#)”, “[Aalimeens](#)”, And “[Chapter 22](#)”, “[Faith and Determination](#)”, And “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”, And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)”, And “[Chapter 13](#)”, “[The Four Ways of Worship](#)”, And “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And

[“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. [But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?](#)

Bawa. That Is, [What Does It Mean](#), That,

01. "In this body of five elements, there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand kinds of miraculous powers and tricks of maya that cause change, And That,
02. "The Shaikh" dispels these turbulent winds, And That,
03. "He has the breeze that will subdue all desires, And That,
04. "He has God's air of grace, this grace-wisdom, this rare treasure, And That,
05. "In order to receive this treasure, no matter how big you are in the world, you have to be a babe-in-arms with him, And That,
06. "When you "Join A Shaikh" who is "A Perfected Man" (An Insan Kamil, "A True Human Being", Who Is Still Living In "The World" With You), you must be a baby to his qualities, And That,
07. "No matter how much you have studied, whether you rule the world, whether you are a king, whether you are a rich man or a poor man, or whether you are a ruler or a slave - you must be a babe-in-arms to "The Shaikh".
08. "Only then will he embrace you to his chest, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

09. “God has no form, **no body**, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,
10. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive**, And That,
11. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,
12. “God forgives and sustains You when there is **a fault**, And That,
13. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
14. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
15. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,
16. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
17. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, "[The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms](#)", pages 423-424, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 26](#)", "[The Allegory of The Ship](#)", And "[Chapter 25](#)", "[Dhikr](#)" Or "[The Remembrance of God](#)", And "[Chapter 24](#)", "[The Fistful of Earth](#)" Or "[The Path of Clarification](#)", And "[Chapter 23](#)", "[Aalimeens](#)", And "[Chapter 22](#)", "[Faith and Determination](#)", And "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)", And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And](#)

Their Significance", And **Chapter 06**", **The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02**", **Chapter 05**", **The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01**", And **Chapter 04**", **The Four Gurus**", And **Chapter 03**", **The Search For A Guru**", And **Chapter 02**", **The Search For God**", And **Chapter 01**", **Signs of Spiritual Significance**" Or **The Four Types of Women/Wives**", And **The Invocation To God**", And **The Invocation To The Guru**", And **The Forward**", And **Chapter 31**, **The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**", And **Chapter 29**, **The Lotus Pond**", And **Chapter 30**, **The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, **The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On These Wisdom Point**", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into These Questions Together**" For A Little While, That Is, Within **The Heart**" of **The One**" Who **Will Truly Let Himself End In God**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now The Heart**" of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now **The Life and Teaching**" and **The Heart**" and **The Songs**" (See **The Kalimah Song**" And **The Invocation To The Guru**", And **The Invocation To Allah**") of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now

“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaityaddeen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The**

Following, **From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 26”**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, **From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom**, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, **By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, ***and that is for sure.***

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 26”,
"The Allegory of The Ship",
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Guru leader, I know that the Guru's words spoken generally and specifically are glorious words pregnant with meaning.

It is widely said that the consolidation of the Triple Flame, comprised of these glorious magical divine gems, together make a Single-Light of Effulgence, spreading to all corners of the world as the All-Pervading Light.

Above all, the Guru's words of conclusive determination vibrate to the brim and overflow.

Please tell me which of these elements is good, and which is superior, so that the blissful secrets of the Guru leader become clear to me.

Guru:

O dear son, listen. I shall tell you.

The One Universal Ruler, the Glorious Divine Word of Magic, shines singly to perform with unfailing grace, His three regular functions of Creating, Sustaining, and Destroying. This is His Divine Work of glorious Magic.

In this state, even if any of His creations commits a wrong, He forgives him, shows His kindness and grace, and resides with love in his heart, enveloping all lives.

Before man becomes a Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man), he lives with the desire for land, woman, and gold.

These desires are intermingled in man and in every life form, and develop simultaneously, to change within one term, his state of mind, and to dishevel his character with excessive desires.

He falls into difficulties with more and more attachments. He is immersed in several sins without any fear, and forgets the Ruler of the Glorious Magic.

Therefore, his mind becomes agitated, disorganized, and bewildered. These three evil characteristics become six regiments (six separate kinds of consciousness known as: lust, hatred, miserliness, delusion, bigotry, and envy) - the six karmic forces of the mind. Eventually he becomes their victim.

Allah says that He has created man and given him the potentiality to become Man-the-divine (Manu-eesan or True Man).

Know this and destroy anything which obstructs this goal.

You should establish love and charity. You should step over wealth and pleasures and realize the greater happiness of bliss with God, with a clear understanding of His Glorious words. Man should transform himself into Man-the-divine (Manu-eesan or True Man).

The divine saying is, that,

*“Birth, death, and life are in God's Hands,
and that death is certain.”*

It is the divine truth.

To a Man-the-divine (Manu-eesan or True Man) these three words of God, and the words of Aathi (the beginning or the Primal One), are One. It shows only one place as the great palace with all its secrets.

These are the supreme words of the good Guru. This is the abode for the One with wisdom. The Aathi's divine word is the lamp of this abode. The light of this lamp reveals all its secrets.

O Son, this is the original divine word; the word of the Aathi; and the word of the enlightened Guru-leader.

These Three are the Triple Flame of Alif, Laam, and Meem. Alif depicts Allah, Laam depicts Muhammad (Sal.), and Meem depicts Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

This truth should be immersed and melted within you. This truth is the remedy for the virtuous.

O my dear Son, you should realize through your wisdom that land, woman, and gold, are the possessions of man who has not become a Manu-eesan (Man-the-divine or True Man)

My dear Son, you ask me the reward for knowing all the potentials of service to the Guru. I shall answer this. Listen.

There is a harbour where ships and passengers going to various countries gather. The person who sells the tickets at the harbour, should be capable of issuing tickets to suit the particular need of each

passenger to the ports of different countries. If he is not competent enough to perform this task efficiently, the passengers will fall into difficulty and he himself will arouse the displeasure of those in authority who had appointed him.

Similarly, those who seek the path of God need the services of a good guru-leader who will reform him, advise him correctly and guide him on the right path. He should be a guru-leader who is well versed in many fields. A guru-leader who is not capable of correct guidance will cause the wrath of God to fall upon him. He will be in the category of the sixteen types of gurus who are incapable of selling passenger-tickets to a ship. Younger brother, is it not so ? Listen carefully to what I now say.

Like the fruit that is concealed by the leaf, the good guru-leader hides himself. He is like the taste mixed up with the fruit. Take for example, the durian fruit, which gives out the odour of excreta in all the directions the wind blows. It is not everybody who likes this fruit. Its thorns will prick you if you touch it. If you smell it, you will get the odour of excreta. A few people eat this fruit while many despise it. Its taste is known only to those who eat it. Likewise, you will not know the guru – leader judging by his external appearance or his looks. If you can control your mind with calm tranquillity and without negligence of duty, eat the fruit and savour its taste. You will know its joy, beauty and esteem within your own body. You will experience the miracles of this fruit, (the guru-leader) within yourself.

Further, my son, there will be assembled in that harbour many races of people who belong to the four religions. They will stand there waiting to

go to their destinations. They will speak in eighteen languages in a state of urgency and haste, inquiring, competing and moving around asking about the destinations of the ships. Simultaneously, the ship- owners will collect passengers calling them to their respective ships,

*“Come to my ship!
Come to my ship!”*

On hearing this, if a man asks for a ticket to sail to a particular harbour, it is given to him. The passenger at the shore is not aware whether the condition of the ship is good or bad. Many passengers believe the words of the ship-owners and obtain their tickets. The ship-owners acquire money and property and advance themselves. They issue the tickets and collect passengers to their ships but the passenger does not know the condition of the ships.

These ships have to sail through and cross over the great milky oceans called the “Saptha Samudra” (The Seven Oceans). On these seas will be waves and veils of mist. Some of the ships will be wrecked in the first and the second oceans. Some will go up in flames in the sea. Some will be flooded by the waves that will beat into the ships. Some of the passengers will vomit. Some will cough and others will feel dizzy and fall unconscious. In this state of suffering the passengers will panic and cry in desperation,

“O God!”

They will faint with suffering and their tongues will stammer. They will forget themselves and lose the dexterity of their hands. Their bodies will weaken and they will call out to God,

“O God, You are my refuge!”

They will abuse the ship owners as the ships sink into the ocean. However, some ships will manage to sail and reach their destinations.

O son, take to heart carefully the lessons of the ships. These passengers bought their tickets from the same ticket-seller at the same harbour trusting the words of the ship owners. There are others who made inquiries from the ticket-seller before they purchased their tickets. It is not the fault of the ticket-seller.

Similarly my son, in the harbour of all religions, there are those who sell travel tickets claiming the superiority of their ships above others. They cheat the people claiming their ships are bigger than others and thereafter the passengers are drowned in the seven seas. My son, do not be like these ship people. All the ticket-sellers at the harbour know the secrets of the seven oceans. They know the depth and the length of the oceans. They know the ships of the various countries and their inner secrets.

My son, do not be hasty like these people. Be calm and peaceful. You should employ patience, peace and tranquillity and not fail in your duty. If you ask the ticket-seller (guru-leader) :

“Sir, where are you going?”

He will reply,

*“I am going to such a country.
Brother, where are you going?”*

You will then tell him you wish to go to the same country. The good ticket-seller (guru-leader) will be delighted and say,

*“Good. I have a big ship which will sail many oceans.
I am also going to the same destination as you.”*

He will then take you in that ship and tell you the secrets of the other ships. He will disembark you at the country to which he himself is sailing.

Look for such a good Guru-leader, and if you perform your duties patiently, dear Son, He will infuse within you the Power to know the Great Substance, "Aathiparam" (The Primordial One), the Omnipresent.

He will show you the sea of kindness, and will explain to you all the secrets of the seas. For this you should drink the decoction that I will prescribe to you here.

“The End”
of “The Full Text”

of [“Chapter 26”](#),
["The Allegory of The Ship"](#),
In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom,
[“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#),
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#),
And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), ["Aalimeens"](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#),
[“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“Th“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#),
And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#),
[“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#),
And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#),
[“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#)
of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#),
["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And

“Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That

We Have Created Called "[Bawa-Quotes](#)", if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then By Clicking On [Bawa-Quote-Group-07](#)", For "[This Bawa Quotation](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)", Or On "[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)", For "[Other Bawa Quotations](#)", That is, For "[Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes](#)", That Is, To "[Upload](#)" The [Latest Versions](#) of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. OK?

Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"

Bawa. Also All of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "The "[Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-036](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-035](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "[Upload](#)"

The Latest Version of Our “**Word/Pages**” Files To “Your Computer” From
“Our New Web Site”, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "**A WORD/PAGES Version**"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “The Original Version” (47-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (47-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”,
pages 423-424.,
By **Our Dearest Loving Father**,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

“47-a. “In this body of five elements, there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand kinds of miraculous powers and tricks of maya that cause change.

“The Shaikh” dispels these turbulent winds.

“He has the breeze that will subdue all desires.

“He has God's air of grace, this grace-wisdom, this rare treasure.

“In order to receive this treasure, no matter how big you are in the world, you have to be a babe-in-arms with him.

“When you “Join A Shaikh” who is “A Perfected Man” (An Insan Kamil, “A True Human Being”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), you must be a baby to his qualities.

“No matter how much you have studied, whether you rule the world, whether you are a king, whether you are a rich man or a poor man, or whether you are a ruler or a slave - you must be a babe-in-arms to “The Shaikh”.

“Only then will he embrace you to his chest.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **"The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms"**, pages 423-424, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See **"Chapter 26"**, **"The Allegory of The Ship"**, And **"Chapter 25"**, **"Dhikr"** Or **"The Remembrance of God"**, And **"Chapter 24"**, **"The Fistful of Earth"** Or **"The Path of Clarification"**, And **"Chapter 23"**, **"Aalimeens"**, And **"Chapter 22"**, **"Faith and Determination"**, And **"Chapter 21"**, **"The Six Faces" of God**, And **"Chapter 21"**, **"The Six Faces" of God**, And **"Chapter 20"**, **"Body, Trick and Danger"** (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And **"Chapter 19"**, **"Service To The Guru"**, And **"Chapter 18"**, **"The Duties of Man"**, And **"Chapter 17"**, **"The Earthen Pot"** And **"The Brass Vessel"**, And **"Chapter 16"**, **"The Different Types of Swamis"**, And **"Chapter 15"**, **"Charity"**, And **"Chapter 14"**, **"The Four Stages of Spiritual Development"**, And **"Chapter 13"**, **"The Four Ways of Worship"**, And **"Chapter 12"**, **"What Is A True Human"**, And **"Chapter 11"**, **"The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)"**, And **"Chapter 10"**, **"The Etiquette of Prayer"**, And The **"Wisdom Review"** of **"Chapter 10"**, And **"Chapter 09"**, **"The Thiruvakiam"** Or **"The Divine Word"** of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And **"Chapter 08"**, **"How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride"**, And **"Chapter 07"**, **"Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"**, And **"Chapter 06"**, **"The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02"**, And **"Chapter 05"**, **"The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01"**, And **"Chapter 04"**, **"The Four Gurus"**,

And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”,
“The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual
Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The
Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The
Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's
Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The
Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

47-b. “Understanding” What “Causes Change” In “Your Life”,
Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is
Now Just Waiting For You “To Die” To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In
“Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both “God
Within You”, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan”
Within You, So “They” Can Become Eternal, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If Left Uncontrolled, Unchecked, As “They” Now Are
Within You, And Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Will
Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And If Left Un-controlled, Un-checked, As “They” Now Are Within You, And As “They” Now Are Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life” Within You, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your Dhat”, “Your Conscience” Within You, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, and Your Sifat” From Now Becoming “One” Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your Dhat”, “Your Conscience”, “Your True Life” Eternally Un-manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life”, That Is, “Your Soul”, Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), and of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), and of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings), Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life”, That Is, “Your Soul”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, And Keep “Your Soul” Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Eternally Animating (Giving Life

To) “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) Within You, All of Which In Truth “Now Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Life” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You, That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is,

*“That In Truth,
“There Is Nothing Other Than God,*

*And Within “That Truth”,
That Right Now, This Very Moment,
“God Is Within You”, if you like,
As “The True Given” of “Your Life”,
As “God Within You”,
As Now “One With” Your Life,
if you like,*

*As “The Place”
Where You Can Now Truly Start
“The True Journey”*

of “**Your** Life”,
and that is for sure.

And **Within** “That Truth”,
If **God** Likes,
That Is, If **God** Accepts
“Your Purified **Individual** Soul”
Back **Into**
“Your Correctly Focused **Universal** Soul”,
From Which **It Has Come**,
But **In Ignorance** of Itself,
As
“Your **Universal** Soul”,

Then “You Are **Within** God”,
As Now “You **Within** God”
Within
“God **Within** You”
As **Now** “One”,
and that is for sure.

And **Within** “That Truth”,
If “**Man-God/God-Man**” Likes,
That Is, If “**Man-God/God-Man**” Accepts
“Your Correctly Focused **Universal** Soul”,
Back Into **God**,
From Which **It Has Come**,

But In Ignorance of Itself
As God,

Then “God Is Within God”,
As Now “God”
Within “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”
As Now “One”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As All About “What God”
As “Your Creator”
Is Really Doing,
Within God Within You,
Which In Truth
Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion”
“Your Story”
Within “His Story”
Within “Your Life”,
Within “His Heart”,
if you like,

That Is,
As “The Wealth”
of “The Three Worlds” of God
(Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah),

**Within God Within You,
As “One”,**

**Within
“The Wealth”
of “Your Three Worlds”
(Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat)
Within You Within God
Within
God Within You,
As “One”**

**That Is,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “His Creation”,**

**And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “True Man”,**

**And Within “That”,
As “The Understanding”
of “The Oneness” of God
And “God”,
and that is for sure.**

And Within “That”
Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”,

And Within “That”
Is “The Understanding”
of “All That Is Left” At “The End”,

And “You Will Be That”,
And “We Will Be Within That”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen.

That is,
So “God Can Be Born”
Within You,
As “God Within You”,
As Now “One With” Your Life,

So “You Can Now Be Born”
Within God
As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”
As Now “One With”,
God’s Life Within “Your Life”,
As Now “One”,

That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” What “Causes Change” In “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “Everything” That Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which Will Literally Keep “Your True Life”, That Is, “Your Soul”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, If Not Brought Under Control By “Your Awakened Wisdom” And “Your Liberated Individual Soul” As Now “One”, In Search of “Your Nur” (As “The Light” of “Your Universal Soul”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth, As “The One True Enemy” of “Your Soul”, Will Literally Keep “Your True Life”, That Is, “Your Soul”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your Soul” Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Will Literally Keep “Your Soul” Eternally Animating (Giving Life To) “The Three Temporary Elemental Worlds” of “Demons” (Blood Sucking Being), And of “Jinns” (Fire Eating Beings), And of “Fairies” (Illusory Beings) Within You, All of Which In Truth “Now Make Up” Your “Current Elemental Life” Within You, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You, That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Just Waiting To Become Immortal Within You, That Is, When You Die To “The Flesh”, As They Say, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, As Briefly Summarized Above, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And For “A Little While” More, All of Which In Truth “Now Also Makes Up” Your “Current Dream Life” On “The Outside” of You, Just Waiting To Simply “End At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, if you like, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are Not A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And Instead “You Just Remain A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And If “They” Are Left Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, And As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within All of My Children, Without Exception, That is, And If “They” Remain So, Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, Until “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life”, And Finds “The Life” of Each of My Children, Without Exception, In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “God Within You”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, As Briefly Summarized Above, if you like, Then “They” Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then “They” Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your True Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” From Becoming “One”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You , And As Such, Keep “Your Life” From Merging Back Into God, From Which “You Have Come”, But In Ignorance of Yourself As “The Divine Consciousness” of God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, But In Ignorance of Yourself As Now In Truth “Your Sirr”, “Your Wisdom”, Just Waiting To Happen, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, First As “Your Divine Analytic Wisdom” (Your True Man), That Is, As The Wisdom “That Explains” About “The Creation of God” To “Your Individual Soul”, Allowing It “Turn Away” From “The Creation of God” As “Who It Is”, And Instead To Go In Search of “The Nur”, The Light of “Your Wisdom”, As “Who It Is”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Second As “Your Divine Luminous Wisdom” (Your Perfected True Man), That Is, As The Wisdom “That Lights Up” The “Kingdom of God” For “Your Universal Soul”, Allowing It To “Speak To God” (Your True Prayer), Allowing God To “Pull You Back” Into Himself, As “Who God Is”, From Which You Have Come, But In Ignorance of Yourself As God, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But If “They” Are Left Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, And As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within All of My Children, Without Exception, Then “They” Will Literally “Destroy Your Life” For Eternity, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your True Life” Which In Truth Is “Your Soul’s Life”, Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” Eternally Sleeping, Surrounding “Your Soul”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” Eternally Un-manifested Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, Then “They” Will Literally Keep “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine God Consciousness” Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, While “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance” Starts On “its Eternal Journey” Through “Your Eternal 7 Hells”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, First As Elemental Forces (Demons) And Elemental Spirits (Jinns and Fairies), And Then Taking On 105 Million Rebirth, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Elemental Consciousness Or “Feeling”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Also See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, Will Become “Your Only Eternal Fate”, That Is, As An “Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Rather Than As “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, That Is, If You Don’t

“Truly Wise Up” While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, That Is, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, Both “Here”, For A Little While More, And Then One Or “The Other” “There”, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, Not By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, Choose “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, And Start To “Live That Way”,

That is, As **“One With”** God Within You, **First On** “The Outside” of You, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within You**, That Is, **First On** “The Outside” of You, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, **Now For** Your Age, **Now For** All Life, **Who Is Still Living In** “The World” With You, **And Then**, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, **And Then**, And Only Then, **Within** “His Divine Heart”, **And Start To Do It Right Now**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Start To Do It Right Now**, This Very Moment, For **“The Rest”** of “Your Life” In “The World”, And Never, Ever Look Back At “The Other Way”, That Is, **And** Never, Ever Look Back At “Your Personal Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **And If** “You Truly Do”, Then God Will Do **“Everything Else Necessary”** To **“Make It So”**, Within “Your Lifetime”, As **He Has Now** “Made It So” For **“This Child”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. Because in Truth **“This”** Is Now “God’s Promise”, That Is, **“This”** Is Now “God’s Guarantee”, **Now For** Your Age, **Now For** All Life, and that is for sure. Amen.

Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “God’s Love” (Your Dhat) And “Your Wisdom” (Your Sir) As Now “One”, Now Living As “God’s Life” And “God’s Consciousness” In “The Body” of Truth (Your True Sifat), As **“This Child”** Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, **And For** “A Little While” More, **For The Benefit of All of** Your Brothers and Sisters, **Who Are Still Living**

In “The World” Trusting In Yourself, And In “Your Body”, And In “Your World”, And In “Each Other”, But Not Truly Trusting In God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “God’s Love” (Your Dhat) And “Your Wisdom” (Your Sirr) As Now “One”, Now Living As “God’s Life” And “God’s Consciousness” In “The Body” of Truth (Your True Sifat), As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, Not You Now Living “An Illusory Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Are In Truth Now Exclusively Doing With “Your Life”, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For If You Do, That Is, If You Do Continue To Just Exclusively “Live Out Your Life” In “The World” In “This False Way”, That Is, As If You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are “One”, Then What Is God To Do, But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following” About “The Justice of God”, and that is for sure.

“The Justice of God”

Is That,

***“Whatever You Intend
Is What You Will Receive”,
and that is for sure.***

Bawa. That Is, For If You Do, That Is, If You Do Continue To Just Exclusively “Live Out Your Life” In “The World” In “This False Way”, That Is, As If You Somehow Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, No Matter What, That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You. And No Matter What God Is Now Showing You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, Then What Is God To Do, But In “The End” To Give You Exactly “What You Want”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You, And No Matter What God Is Now Showing You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, For Example, That God Is Now Telling You In “This” Love Letter To “All of My Children”, And That God Is Now Telling You In So Many Other “Love Letters” From “This Child” To “All of My Children”, And For Example, That God Has Been Showing You In “The Loving Embrace” (Your Third Salaams) To “Your Life” Over The Last 40

Years, And Counting, of “Our Dearest Loving Child”, And “Your Dearest Loving Brother”, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, No Matter What God Is Now Telling You, And No Matter What God Is Now Showing You, Over And Over Again, To “The Contrary”, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, And That “You” And “The Creation of God” Are “Separate”, But If You Continue To “Reject” Your Truth, That In Truth “You And God” Are One, And If You Continue To “Reject” Our “Final Gift” To “Your Life”, And To “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Clarity” of “Your Truth”, Then “That” Is What You Will Get From God, In The End, That Is, “Your Falsehood”, That Is, That In “Your Falsehood” That You And God Are “Separate”, And That In “Your Falsehood”, That You And “The Creation” of God Are One, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If You Continue To “Reject” Our “Final Gift” To “Your Life”, And To “The Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, As Now “The Clarity” of “Your Truth”, That Is, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine

Knowledge ('Ilm'), As Part of ***“Wisdom Message 280”***, of ***“Our Dearest Loving Son”***, And ***“Your Dearest Loving Brother”***, ***Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, Then ***“That”*** Is What You Will Get From God, In The End, That Is, ***“Your Falsehood”***, That Is, That In ***“Your Falsehood”*** That You And ***“The Creation”*** of God Are One, And That In ***“Your Falsehood”*** That You And God Are ***“Separate”***, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And In ***“The End”***, If You Continue To Persist In ***Worshipping “Your Falsehood”*** Rather Than ***Worshipping “Your Truth”***, Then That Is What ***“You Will Receive”*** From God, That Is, ***Then You Will Receive “The Creation”*** of God As ***“One With”*** Your Life For Eternity, That Is, As ***“Who You Are”***, Not ***“Me”***, As ***“Who You Are”***, That Is, Not ***“Your Creator”***, As ***“Who You Are”***, That Is, Not ***“Your Father”***, As ***“Who You Are”***, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, ***Then You Will Receive “The Creation”*** of God As ***“One With”*** Your Life For Eternity, As ***“Who You Are”***, That Is, As ***“Who You Are”*** But Not As How ***“You Are Now Falsely Experiencing It”***, That is, But Not As How ***“You Are Now Falsely Experiencing”*** ***“The Creation”*** of God, All of Which In ***“Your Falsehood”*** Is Now Being Exclusively Experienced By You Through ***“The Illusory Aspects”*** of ***“Your Monkey Mind”*** And of ***“Your Dog of Desire”***, Not As ***“It Is Really Happening”*** Within You, That Is Within ***“Your Impure Heart/Mind”*** Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As Such, All of Which You Are Now Experiencing As “Your Elemental Life” of “Separations and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of You of Course Is “Just Not True”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then If “They” Are Left Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within You, And As “They” Are Now Un-controlled, Un-checked Within All of My Children, Without Exception, You Will Receive “The Creation” of God For Eternity, That Is, As “Who You Are”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then You Will Receive “The Creation” of God For Eternity, That Is, As “Who You Are”, But Not As How “You Are Now Falsely Experiencing It”, But Rather As “It Is Really Happening” Within You, That Is, As “It Is Really Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Right Now, This Very Moment, That Is, As “Elemental Forces and Energies”, That Is, As “Demonic Forces” And “Spiritual Energies”, That Is, As “The Four Religions”, That Is, As “The 6 Armies Battling” Two By Two Within “The 6 Corners” of “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The 64 Arts” And “The 64 Sexual Games” (Your States of Being) As “The Act” That Goes On Between “A Man and A Woman” Living In “The World” That Produce “The Results”, That Is,

That Moves Forward “The Karma” Or “The Story” of “The World”, That Is, As “The 95 Obsessions” of “The 5” of “The Physical Senses”, That Is, As “The 18 Epic Stories”, That Is, As “The 10 Deadly Sins”, All of Which In Truth Only Goes On Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Then You Will Receive “The Creation” of God **For Eternity**, As “Who You Are”, That Is, As “Who You Are” But Not As How “You Are Now Experiencing It”, But Rather As “It Is Really Happening” Within You, That Is, As “It Is Really Happening” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “The Demonic Forces” And “The Spiritual Energies”, That Are Now Plotting Against “Your Life” (See “They Have A Plot”, And “I Have A Plot” - In The Surat “A Tarique” In “The Holy Qur’an”) In Order To Keep “Your Soul” (Your Dhat) And “Your Divine Consciousness” (Your Sirr) **Eternally** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As “The Demonic Forces” And “The Spiritual Energies”, That Are Now Plotting Against “Your Life” (See “They Have A Plot”, And “I Have A Plot” - In The Surat “A Tarique” In “The Holy Qur’an”) In Order To Keep “Your Soul” Eternally Serving “The Elemental Lives” of **“Darkness and Evil”** Now Fully Manifested And Now Temporarily “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Waiting For You **“To Die”** To “The Flesh”, As They Say, So “They” Can Become

“Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You,

Bawa. That Is, So “They” Can Become “Eternal Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil” Living and Thriving Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, For Eternity, As In Truth Now “Your True Elemental Children” Within You, That In Truth You Gave Birth To, Nourished, And Raised To Maturity Within You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “God Within You”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As In Truth Now “Your True Elemental Children” Within You, That You Gave Birth To, Nourished, And Raised To Maturity Within You, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, In Your Ignorance of “God Within You”, And Who You Will Truly Meet In “Your Grave”, And Then Start To Sever As “Their True Mother and Father” For Eternity, Not “The Dream Children” You Now Claim As “Your Own” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But Who Will Simply “End At The Grave”, and that is for sure.

“In this body of five elements, there are four hundred trillion, ten thousand kinds of miraculous powers and tricks of maya that cause change.

“The Shaikh” dispels these turbulent winds.

“He has the breeze that will subdue all desires.

“He has God's air of grace, this grace-wisdom, this rare treasure.

“In order to receive this treasure, no matter how big you are in the world, you have to be a babe-in-arms with him.

“When you “Join A Shaikh” who is “A Perfected Man” (An Insan Kamil, “A True Human Being”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You), you must be a baby to his qualities.

“No matter how much you have studied, whether you rule the world, whether you are a king, whether you are a rich man or a poor man, or whether you are a ruler or a slave - you must be a babe-in-arms to “The Shaikh”.

“Only then will he embrace you to his chest.

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But **“This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children**, Without **Exception**, And To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, That Is, **If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can,** and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth **“Your Current State”** is **“The State”** of **“Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “Your Soul” And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “You”, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And **Through It “Liberate Your Soul”** From **“Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “Your Truth”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”,** Within God Within You, That **In Truth,**

“The Motionless All Pervading One”

Is Now **“The Omniscient Silent One”**,
And That In Truth **“The Understanding”**
of **“The Omniscient Silent One”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”**,
And That In Truth **“The Perfect Ending”** of **“That Perfect Story”**
Is Now **“The Perfect Beginning”** of **“What Is Next”**,
And **“You Will Be Within That”**,
and that is for sure.

“And **“You Will Be Within That”**,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”**
Who Will Truly **“Let Himself End”** **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Through “This Truth”**, That Is, And **Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**), As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, **Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As **His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of “**This**”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “**Re-open**” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “**Re-open**” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And Now Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “**This**” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In **Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary**

God” of “**Your Intellect**”, That Is, As In Truth **Only** “A Make Believe God” of “**Your Intellect**”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “**Your Life**” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And **Within** “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As

The "[Expanded Introduction](#)" To Our [New Web Site](#) Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, [For More On](#) "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About "What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing", Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is "Telling and Bringing To Completion" His Story Within "Your Life", if you like, That Is, As "The Wealth" of "The Three Worlds" of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God", That Is, As Now "God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself", Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly "Let Himself End" In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life", For The Benefit of All of "The Creation of God", Within God Within You, and For "A Little While More", For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On "The Outside" of You, As "This Child" Is Now Experiencing "His Life", if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, "[If You Are A Wise Child](#)", Now For Our Age, And "[Not Just A Foolish Child](#)", Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now As Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother](#), [Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), In Whom "[We Are Well Pleased](#)", [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now "Call God", Is Now Just "A God" of "Your Intellect", That Is, Is Now Just "A God" That You Made Up To Support "Your Illusory Belief and Trust" In "Your Own Personal Life" of "Separation and Differences" On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, All of Which of Course Is "Just Not True", All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within "Your Impure Mind/Heart" Within You, Not On Some "Illusory Outside" of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To "Your Eternal Peril", That Is, And

All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, **Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**,

First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In
“Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For
You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To
Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As
“An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The
8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your
Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An
Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th
Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within
“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And
Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now
For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for
sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), "The True Human Being", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In "**The World**" With You, And **Learn From Him** "The Following Divine Learning", While "**Your Life**" **Still Can**, That Is, **Before** "The Angel of Death" Finds "**Your Life**" In "Your Current State" of "**Illusory Separation**" From God Within You, And of "**Illusory Separation**" From "The Beast/Satan" Within You, And "**Hell**" **Becomes** "Your Only Eternal Fate", and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And "**An Eternal Elemental Life**" of "**Eternal Separation**" From God Within You, **Becomes All** That "You Have Told God" That "You Want" **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With "**You & Yours**", As They Say, That Is, That "You Have Told God" That "You Want" **For Eternity**, Not By "Your Words" But Rather By "Your Actions", That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** "Living Out Your Life" In "**The World**" As If Somehow You Now Exist As "Separate From" God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** "The Following" **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

"The Final Divine Learning",
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*"Learning How Not To Be There
As "Separate From" God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As "One With" You Within Him,*

and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach** You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now **Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story - The Question”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For **“The First Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving **“The World”**, As Now **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story - The Question”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We**

Are Well Pleased, For ***“The Second Half”*** of ***“The 200 Years”*** of ***“The Final Age”*** of Man, That Is, ***From 1986 To 2086***, if ***God*** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, ***“If You Are A Wise Child”***, Now For Our Age, And ***“Not Just A Foolish Child”***, Now For Our Age, ***As Bawa Teaches Us***, And ***Now As Our Dearest Loving Son***, And Your ***Dearest Loving Brother***, ***Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom ***“We Are Well Pleased”***, ***Is Teaching Us Again***, and that is for sure)

The End”
of ***“This Expanded Version”***
of ***“This Bawa Quotation”***

Bawa. ***Something*** To ***“Get God”*** To ***“Get Your Soul”*** To ***Think About A Lot***, Yes?

Bawa. ***My Love You - Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*** (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From ***The Publication***, ***“The Fast of Ramadan - The Inner Heart Blossoms”***,
pages 423-424, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***, Plus ***“An***

Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 11th, 2014 - **Bawa Quotation**: About **“Understanding” Your True Work**, That Is, **First As Now “God Within You”**, As Now **“One With” Your Life**, That Is, As Now **“Your True Man” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind”** of Man (**Your Awwal Or “Your Purified Sifat”**), That Is, As Now **“Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And “Your Sifat”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Allah Muhammad”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Grace” (Your Sirr)**, And Within **“That”**, As Now **“Your Grace” That Stands In “The Form” of “Light”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Seven Levels” of “Divine Wisdom/Consciousness” As Now “One”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Essence of Grace” (Your Dhat)**, That Is, As Now **“Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”**, and that is for sure. (Chapter 71 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. That Is, As Now **“The First Fourth” And “The Second Fourth”** of **“The Four Fourths”** of **“The 12 Openings”** of **“The Four”** of **“The Six Halves”**, Making Up **“The Three Worlds”** of Man, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within **God Within You**, That God Placed **Within Man**, So Understanding **Could Occur**, Within Man, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa **Teaches Us**, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is **Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” Your True Work, That Is, And Second As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” God’s Life, That Is, As Now “Your Perfected True Man” Within “Your True Man”, Again Within Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind of Man But Now As “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal”, Again As “Your Purified Sifat”, But Now As “Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And “Your Sifat”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Allah Muhaiyaddeen”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, As Now “The Third Fourth” And “The Four Fourth” of “The Four Fourths” of “The 12 Openings” of “The Four” of “The Six Halves”, Making Up “The Three Worlds” of Man, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” of Man, Within God Within You, That God Placed Within Man, So Understanding Could Occur, Within Man, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” Your True Work, That Is, And Third As Now “The One” Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation of God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As Now “The Markander” of God In “The Tamil Or Hindu” Religious Tradition, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Has Conquered “The Angel of Death”, That Is, As Now

“The One” Who Has Overcome “The Place” Where He Drank Blood As If It Were Milk, And “The Illusory Place” of “His Birth, That Is, As “The One” Who Has Conquered “The Illusory Mind” of Man, In His Own Lifetime, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, So “God Can Be Born” Within “God Within You” As Now “You Within God”, As Now “One With” God’s Life Within “Your Life”, As “Now One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

(Bawa. Also See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters

To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 11th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (40-a) **And** of “**Two Expanded Versions**” (40-b and 40-c) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “The On-line Version” of “**The Published Book**” Called “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Also See “Chapter 25”, “*Dhikr*” Or “The Remembrance of God”, And “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “*Aalimeens*”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen

Pot" [And "The Brass Vessel"](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body"](#), And [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body”](#), All In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.****

**About
“Understanding
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 71 In “Our True Story”)**

**That Is,
About
“Understanding
Your True Work,
First As Now
“God Within You”,
As Now “One With” Your Life,**

**That Is,
As Now “Your True Man”
Within “**Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind**” of Man
(**Your Awwal** Or “**Your Purified Sifat**”),**

That Is,
As Now “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And “Your Sifat”,
As Now “One”,
As Now “Your Allah Muhammad”,
As Now “Your Grace” (Your Sirr),
And Within “That”,
As Now “Your Grace”
That Stands In “The Form” of “Light”,

That Is,
As Now “Your Seven Levels”
of “Divine Wisdom/Consciousness”
As Now “One”,
As Now “Your Essence of Grace” (Your Dhat),
As Now “Muhammad”
of “The Nine Meanings”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As Now “The First Fourth”
And “The Second Fourth”
of “The Four Fourths”
of “The 12 Openings”
of “The Four”
of “The Six Halves”,
Making Up “The Three Worlds” of Man,

Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”,
Within God Within You,
That God Placed Within Man,
So Understanding Could Occur,
Within Man,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,
As Bawa Teaches Us.

And Now As
Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

(Also See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book

“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“Allāh placed “All These Explanations” inside man and told him to “Look At Them” with “Understanding”, (that is, To Look At Them With “Me”, and that is for sure).

“This Vast Treasure” contains “His three thousand gracious qualities” (Your Akhirah), “His ninety-nine wilāyats, actions”, “His justice and peacefulness, heaven, hell (Your Dunya), and the world” (Your Awwal).

“Allah made “This” the qalb of insān, “The Heart of Man” (“Your Universal Heart/Mind” of Man, Or “Your Dunya”), and placed “A Light” (Your Nur) within it.

(Bawa. That is, “Allah made “This” the qalb of insān, “The Heart of Man” (“Your Universal Heart/Mind” of Man, Or “Your Dunya”), and placed “A Light” (Your Nur) within it, That is, As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, That is, First As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Second As “Your Re-opened World” of Souls”, Within “You Within God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, And Third As “Your Opened Kingdom” of God”, Within God, Within Your “Re-opened World” of Souls”,

Within “You Within God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

“Having placed this light inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures.

(Bawa. That Is, “**Having placed this light inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures**”, That Is, First As “The Veiled Version” of Christianity Known As “The Holy Bible”, And Second As “The Veiled Version” of Islam Known As “The Holy Qur’an”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. **And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Having placed this light inside, God Has Now explained it on the outside, For “The Last Time”, through “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man (From 1886 To 2086), That Is, First From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. **And Now Within “That”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. That Is, **And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Having placed this light inside, God Has Now explained it on the outside, For “The Last**

Time", if you like, As In Truth Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, and of Christianity (See "Our True Story - "The Question", And "The Answer"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story - The Question"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“God has said to insān,

“Your body is a book (As “Your Story”, That Is, As “The 128 Potentials” (100 + 28 = 128) of God)

“And your heart is a heaven (That Is, As “Your Place”, That Is, As “Your Fist Full” of Earth, That Is, As “Your Heaven (Your Dunya) Or Your Hell (Your Awwal)”, And if you like, As “Your Kingdom” of God, (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure).

“Your wisdom is a resplendent light (Your Dunya), and I am the Power (Your Akhirah) within that wisdom (Your Dunya).

“The qalb (Innermost Heart) of insān is My kingdom (Your Akhirah), the kingdom which I rule.

“This is My history and your history (That Is, “Me Within You”, And “You Within Me”, As Now “One”, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, Within “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“When you understand “This”, you will live in unity.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you understand “This”, you will live in unity, That Is, You Will Live As “One Life”, That Is, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One Life”, For The Benefit of

All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You (As “Your 18,000 Universes” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who In “Your Ignorance” Are Still Trying To Live On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“You will be My ‘abd, My slave, and I will be your Master.

“Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful,

(Bawa. That is, “Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful, That is, Make You “Peaceful” With “Your Ending In God” Before “You End” In “Your Grave”, So “God Can Be Born” Within “God Within You” As “You Within God”, As Now “One With” God’s Life Within “Your Life”, As “Now One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, So “God Can Be Born” Within “God Within You” As “You Within God”, As Now “One With” God’s Life Within “Your Life”, As “Now One”, That is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And

Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”. Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), page 54, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of **“The Published Book”** Called *“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”*, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Also See [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#)) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#),

“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”,
“The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding Both ‘The Journey Outside’, Next Eternally Outside In ‘Your Grave’, Within ‘Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You, Which In Truth Is ‘Your Next Journey’, If You Aren’t Now ‘Very, Very, Very Careful’”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or ‘You’ Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth ‘You Didn’t Come Here’, Like ‘Your Soul’, You Grew Here, As Either ‘The First School’ For ‘Your Soul’, Or As ‘The Enemy’ of ‘Your Soul’, One Or ‘The Other’, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To ‘Your Eternal Peril’”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For ‘Your Soul’ Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For ‘Your Soul’ When You Start To Convince God That ‘You Do Not Exist’ As ‘Separate From’ God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On ‘The Outside’ of Yourself, That Is, At ‘The Divine Feet’ of God, That Is, At ‘The Divine Feet’ of ‘The True Human Being’, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life’, Who Is Still Living In ‘The World’ With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within ‘His Divine Heart’”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “**The Divine Heart**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom**, “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “**This Way**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “**The Divine Heart**”, of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “**A Journey Beyond The Grave**” For “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “**The Journey of God**” **Back To God**, From Which **God Has Come**, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of **God Telling** and **Bringing To Completion** “**His Story**”, For The Benefit of All of “**The Creation**” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “**The Universal Soul**” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**the Three Worlds**” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “**The Individual Soul**” **Leaving** “**The Universal Soul**”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The Universal Soul**”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The 7 Levels of God Consciousness**” **Known As** “**Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom**”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The Power, The Essence, And The Everything**” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “**The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal), **Within**

“The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth

Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, **From Within** “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “**Jesus (A.S.)**” As “Your Soul” On “**His Cross**” of “Your Mind” And “**Your Desires**”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “**Your Wisdom**” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If **You Don’t Get God To Intervene** In “**His Life**” Within You, While Both “**You and God**” As “Your Soul” **Still Can**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only** “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, **One** Or “The Other”, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not** “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, **As You** and All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not** “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

You, **Because** In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Only** God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, **So Only** God Can Turn Back To God, **So Only** God Can Return To God, **Because** In Truth Only God **Turned Away** From God/Forgot God, Not “You”, That is, Not “You” Now **Exclusively** Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/ Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now **Exclusively** Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just** “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, **Before** “The Grave”, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing** “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, **Allowing** “Your Soul” To **Choose** God Over “His Creation”, **Before** “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing** “Your Soul” To **Choose** God Over “His Creation”, **Before** “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” **Truly Successful In** “Your Lifetime”, **And** “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased”, And ***Within*** “***That Understanding***” Within “***That Heart***”, As Now,

4. “***All That Is Left At The End***”, But Now Within “***The Understanding***” of ***Everything*** That ***Has Now Ended*** Within “***That Heart***”, And ***Within*** “***That***”, As,

5. “***The Understanding***” of “***All That Is Left At The End***”, And “***You Will Be That***”, And “***We Will Be Within That***”, As “***One***”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “***The Latest Version***” of “***God's Song***” of “***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)***”, As Part of “***Wisdom Message 280***”, As Well As The “***Expanded Introduction***” To Our ***New Web Site*** Called “***Bawa-Plus***”, if you like, ***For More*** On “***These Wisdom Points***”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From ***The Publication***, “***Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi***”, page 54, By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***.
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“The Published Book”](#) Called [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Also See [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#),

And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “Allāh placed “All These Explanations” inside man and told him to “Look At Them” with “Understanding””, (that Is, To Look At Them With “Me””, and that is for sure), And That,

02. “This Vast Treasure” contains “His three thousand gracious qualities” (Your Akhirah), “His ninety-nine wilāyats, actions”, “His justice and peacefulness, heaven, hell (Your Dunya)”, and the world” (Your Awwal)”, And That,

03. “Allah made “This” the qalb of insān, “The Heart of Man” (“Your Universal Heart/Mind” of Man, Or “Your Dunya”)”, and placed “A

Light” (Your Nur) within it, And That,

04. “Having placed “This Light” inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures, And That,

05. “God has said to insän,

“Your body is a book (As “Your Story”, That Is, As “The 128 Potentials” (100 + 28 = 128) of God), And That,

06. “And your heart is a heaven (That Is, As “Your Place”, That Is, As “Your Fist Full” of Earth, That Is, As “Your Heaven (Your Dunya) Or Your Hell (Your Awwal)”, And if you like, As “Your Kingdom” of God, (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure), And That,

07. “Your wisdom is a resplendent light (Your Dunya), and I am the Power (Your Akhirah) within that wisdom (Your Dunya), And That,

08. “The qalb (Innermost Heart) of insän is My kingdom (Your Akhirah), the kingdom which I rule, And That,

09. “This is My history and your history (That Is, “Me Within You”, And “You Within Me”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, Within “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, and that is for sure), And That,

10. *“When you understand **“This”**, you will live in unity, And That,*

(Bawa. That Is, *“When you understand **“This”**, you will live in unity, That Is, You Will Live As **“One Life”**, That Is, As **“You Within God”** Within **“God Within You”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, As Now **“One Life”**, For The Benefit of All of **“The Creation of God”**, Within God Within You (As **“Your 18,000 Universes”** of God, **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. *And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who In **“Your Ignorance”** Are Still Trying To Live On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, As **“This Child”** Is Now Experiencing **“His Life”**, if you like, and that is for sure)*

11. ***You will be My ‘abd, My slave, and I will be your Master, And That,***

12. ***Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful, (That Is, and make you Peaceful With **“Your Ending”** In God, Before **“You End”** In **“Your Grave”**, and that is for sure), And That,***

From Our Previous Love Letters,

13. ***“God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,***

14. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,
15. “God embraces and **protects those who are on the right path**, And That,
16. “God forgives and **sustains You when** there is **a fault**, And That,
17. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
18. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
19. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,
20. “Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,
21. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“The Published Book”](#) Called [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Also See [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#),

“The Search For A Guru”, And **“Chapter 02”**, **“The Search For God”**, And **“Chapter 01”**, **“Signs of Spiritual Significance”** Or **“The Four Types of Women/Wives”**, And **“The Invocation To God”**, And **The “Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Forward”**, And **“Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”**, And **Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”**, And **Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”** In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into “These Questions Together”** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within **“The Heart”** of **“The One”** Who **Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now “The Heart”** of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, That Is, As Now **“The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of Your **Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through “The Understanding”** of **“The Oneness”** of God and **“True Man”**, That Is, **As Now “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See **“God's Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest**

Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.**

**Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
If You Don’t Get God**

To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),*
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 25”, “Dhikr” Or “The
Remembrance of God”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The
Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.), and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”

of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 25”,
“Dhikr”
Or
“The Remembrance of God”,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

In performing the Dhikr, the words "La illaha" should be breathed out through the left nostril without moving the tongue, but with a movement of the tip of the tongue.

The breath should rise from the "Moolaathaaram" which is the space between the rectum and the root of the genital, and should be exhaled from the left nostril.

Disciple:

With what sound should the breath be exhaled?

Guru:

With no sound at all. The breath should be exhaled noiselessly. When you exhale, your breath (should move) with (wisdom, with the consciousness of) the words "La illaha", meaning,

"There is nothing other than You",

There should be no noise, but a consciousness in the heart. No noise from the heart should be heard outside.

The exhaling of the breath through the left nostril is known as the "Chandra kali" or the art of the moon breath.

In similar fashion, the breath is inhaled with the resonance of the words "Ill Allahu", without raising the tongue (again moving with wisdom, with the consciousness of this word in the heart, but no noise from the heart should be heard outside), meaning,

"You are Allah.

There is nothing other than You.

Without You there is no other help, because I do not exist.

You are with me. Be inside my heart.

Do not be separated from me."

This is the meaning of making "It" stay in the heart.

This is done by inhaling the breath through the right nostril and establishing it in the heart.

This is known as the "Suriya kali" or the art of the sun breath.

As I said earlier, the breath that comes from the lower end of the knot of the spinal column, through the left nostril, is the "Chandra kali", or the moon breath.

The breath that is put out from the lowest part of the region of the spinal column through the left nostril is with the consciousness of "La illaha". The breath that is inhaled through the right nostril should be drawn in with the consciousness of "Ill Allahu" and established in the heart. Its name is "Suriya kalai" which is the art of the sun breath.

If these breaths are carefully drawn separately, both sparks will become one spark. At this point there is "Mei gnaa nam" (The True Wisdom or Consciousness). If twenty one thousand six hundred and twenty one (21,621) breaths are performed each day, God will be inside you and you will be inside Him. Both will become One.

My Son, you will Now see all the Universes, the Arsh, the Kursi, the Kalam, Heaven, and hell. All will be seen. This is the "Maha gnaa nam" (The Greatest Wisdom or Consciousness). It is extremely rare to conduct yourself in this way.

In the same manner, the four religions employ several methods, dividing and dividing to operate within the kalais. There are several matters

pertaining to this. To identify and recognize each kalai and to establish it in the proper place you need a good Guru.

Disciple:

Swami, O Guru Leader, I have very carefully assimilated what you have spoken. Amen

End of Chapter 25

A Note About The Drawing - included with Chapter 25, and about obtaining a copy of the drawing and/or a hard copy of the book, "The Pearl of Wisdom"

[**Note:** On page 86 of this beautiful book of wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", as part of this beautiful discourse on the "Dhikr" by His Holiness, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us), there is a drawing with the following Title:

"The Spiritual Internal Organs of Gnanam"

A drawing with the following caption,

"The Resplendent Light that appears
by the subtle art of rising and lowering the pranic currents

associated with the in-going and out-going breaths (*Dhikr*)
results in *Gnanam*"

This drawing is not currently reproduced as part of this on-line version of the book, "The Pearl of Wisdom". Please see a hard copy of the book, "The Pearl of Wisdom", page 86, for a copy of this drawing, or contact "Us" at Muhaiyaddeen786@aol.com, and "We" will send you information on obtaining a copy of the drawing, and/or of obtaining a hard copy of this beautiful book of wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom". Thank you. Enjoy. *Al-hamdu lillah. Allahu Akbar. Amen. My love you - Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen* (Louie Beutler)]

"The End"
of "The Full Text"
of "Chapter 25",
"Dhikr"

Or
"The Remembrance of God",
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“Th“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#),

“The Mystical Meaning of Man’s Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, **“The Pearl of Wisdom”**, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On “These Wisdom Point”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if **you like**, All For **Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As **“A WORD/PAGES Version”** of **“This Bawa Quotation”** From **“The Home Page”** of **“The New Web Site”** That We Have Created Called **“Bawa-Quotes”**, if **you like**, By Clicking On **“The Following Link”** Below, Or At **“The Bottom”** of The **“Main Go-To Menu”** For **“The Home Page”**, And Then By Clicking On **Bawa-Quote-Group-07”**, For **“This Bawa Quotation”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”**, Or On **“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”**, For **“Other Bawa Quotations”**, That is, For **“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”**, That Is, To **“Upload” The Latest Versions** of Our **“Word/Pages”** Files To **“Your Computer”** From **“Our New Web Site”**, if **you like**, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Bawa Quotes](#)"**

Bawa. Also **All** of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)" Can Be Accessed As "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)" From "[The Home Page](#)" of "[The New Web Site](#)" That We Have Created Called "[Daily Love Letters](#)" To My Children, if **you** like, By Clicking On "[The Following Link](#)" Below, Or At "[The Bottom](#)" of "[The Main Go-To Menu](#)" For "[The Home Page](#)", And Then Click On "[Love Letter Group-036](#)" For "[This Love Letter](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-035](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-034](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-033](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-032](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-031](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-030](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-029](#)", Or On "[Love Letter Group-028](#)", For "[Previous Groups of Love Letters](#)", That Is To "**Upload**" The **Latest** Version of Our "[Word/Pages](#)" Files To "[Your Computer](#)" From "[Our New Web Site](#)", if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)"
of These "[Daily Love Letters](#)"**

"A Copy"

of “The Original Version” (40-a)
And of “Two Expanded Versions” (40-b and 40-c)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From **The Publication**
“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”,
page 54,
By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

40-a. “Allāh placed “**All These Explanations**” inside man and told him to “Look At Them” with “Understanding”, (that is, **To Look At Them With “Me**”, and that is for sure).”

“This Vast Treasure” **contains** “His three thousand gracious qualities”
(**Your Akhirah**), “His ninety-nine wilāyats, actions”, “**His justice and peacefulness, heaven, hell (Your Dunya), and the world**” (**Your Awwal**).

“Allah made **“This” the qalb of insän, “The Heart of Man” (“Your Universal Heart/Mind” of Man, Or “Your Dunya”), and placed “A Light” (Your Nur) within it.**

“Having placed **“This Light” inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures.**

“God has said to insän,

“Your body is a book (As **“Your Story”, That Is, As “The 128 Potentials” (100 + 28 = 128) of God)**

“And your heart is a heaven (That Is, As **“Your Place”, That Is, As “Your Fist Full” of Earth, That Is, As “Your Heaven (Your Dunya) Or Your Hell (Your Awwal)”**, And if **you** like, As **“Your Kingdom” of God,** (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure).

“Your wisdom is a **resplendent light (Your Dunya), and I am the Power (Your Akhirah) within that wisdom (Your Dunya).**

“The qalb (Innermost Heart) of insän is **My kingdom (Your Akhirah), the kingdom which I rule.**

“This is **My history and your history (That Is, “Me Within You”, And “You Within Me”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, Within “Your Dunya” Within**

“Your Awwal” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“When you understand “This”, you will live in unity.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you understand “This”, you will live in unity, That Is, You Will Live As “One Life”, That Is, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You (As “Your 18,000 Universes” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who In “Your Ignorance” Are Still Trying To Live On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“You will be My ‘abd, My slave, and I will be your Master.

“Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful, (That Is, and make you Peaceful With “Your Ending” In God, Before “You End” In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”**, page 54, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**.
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of [“The Published Book”](#) Called [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure)

(Also See [“Chapter 25”](#), [“Dhikr”](#) Or [“The Remembrance of God”](#), And [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) ([Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam](#)), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And

“Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version” of “This Bawa Quotation”

First Expanded Version

40-b. “Understanding” Your True Work, That Is, First As Now “God Within You”, As Now “One With” Your Life, That Is, As Now “Your True Man” Within “Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind” of Man (Your Awwal Or “Your Purified Sifat”), That Is, As Now “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And “Your Sifat”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Allah Muhammad”, That Is, As Now “Your Grace” (Your Sirr), And Within “That”, As Now “Your Grace” That Stands In “The Form” of “Light”, That Is, As Now “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine Wisdom/

Consciousness” As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Essence of Grace” (Your Dhat), That Is, As Now “Muhammad” of “The Nine Meanings”, That Is, As Now “The First Fourth” And “The Second Fourth” of “The Four Fourths” of “The 12 Openings” of “The Four” of “The Six Halfs”, Making Up “The Three Worlds” of Man, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That God Placed Within Man, So Understanding Could Occur, Within Man, if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” Your True Work, That Is, And Second As Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” God’s Life, That Is, As Now “Your Perfected True Man” Within “Your True Man”, Again Within Your Perfectly Pure Heart/Mind” of Man But Now As “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal”, Again As “Your Purified Sifat”, But Now As “Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And “Your Sifat”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Allah Muhaiyaddeen”,

That Is, As Now “The Third Fourth” And “The Four Fourth” of “The Four Fourths” of “The 12 Openings” of “The Four” of “The Six Halves”, Making Up “The Three Worlds” of Man, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” of Man, Within God Within You, That God Placed Within Man, So Understanding Could Occur, Within Man, if you like, and that is for sure

Bawa. That Is, “Understanding” Your True Work, That Is, And Third As Now “The One” Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” The Life of All of “The Creation of God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As Now “The Markander” of God In “The Tamil Or Hindu” Religious Tradition, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Has Conquered “The Angel of Death”, That Is, As Now “The One” Who Has Overcome “The Place” Where He Drank Blood As If It Were Milk, And “The Illusory Place” of “His Birth”, That Is, As “The One” Who Has Conquered “The Illusory Mind” of Man, In His Own Lifetime, and that is for sure.

(Also See The Bawa Discourse “How To Reach Wisdom, And Merger With It”, Given On April 5th, 1972, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, if you like, and that is for sure)

Bawa.

“Allāh placed “**All These Explanations**” inside man and told him to “Look At Them” with “Understanding”, (that Is, To Look At Them With “Me”, and that is for sure).

“This Vast Treasure” contains “His three thousand gracious qualities” (Your Akhirah), “His ninety-nine wilāyats, actions”, “His justice and peacefulness, heaven, hell (Your Dunya), and the world” (Your Awwal).

“Allah made “This” the qalb of insān, “The Heart of Man” (“Your Universal Heart/Mind” of Man, Or “Your Dunya”), and placed “A Light” (Your Nur) within it.

(Bawa. That Is, “Allah made “This” the qalb of insān, “The Heart of Man” (“Your Universal Heart/Mind” of Man, Or “Your Dunya”), and placed “A Light” (Your Nur) within it, That Is, As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, That Is, First As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, Second As “Your Re-opened World” of Souls”, Within “You Within God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, And Third As “Your Opened Kingdom” of God”, Within God, Within Your “Re-opened World” of Souls”, Within “You Within God”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, and that is for sure)

“Having placed this light inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures.

(Bawa. That Is, “Having placed this light inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures”, That Is, First As “The Veiled Version” of Christianity Known As “The Holy Bible”, And Second As “The Veiled Version” of Islam Known As “The Holy Qur’an”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Having placed this light inside, God Has Now explained it on the outside, For “The Last Time”, through “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man (From 1886 To 2086), That Is, First From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Within “That”, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, And Now For Your Age, And Now For All Life, Having placed this light inside, God Has Now explained it on the outside, For “The Last Time”, if you like, As In Truth Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story: “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story: “The Question” And “The Answer””), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“God has said to insān,

“Your body is a book (As “Your Story”, That Is, As “The 128 Potentials” (100 + 28 = 128) of God)

“And your heart is a heaven (That Is, As “Your Place”, That Is, As “Your Fist Full” of Earth, That Is, As “Your Heaven (Your Dunya) Or Your Hell (Your Awwal)”, And if you like, As “Your Kingdom” of God, (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure).

“Your wisdom is a resplendent light (Your Dunya), and I am the Power (Your Akhirah) within that wisdom (Your Dunya).

“The qalb (Innermost Heart) of insān is My kingdom (Your Akhirah), the kingdom which I rule.

“This is My history and your history (That Is, “Me Within You”, And “You Within Me”, As Now “One”, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, Within “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“When you understand “This”, you will live in unity.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you understand “This”, you will live in unity, That Is, You Will Live As “One Life”, That Is, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You (As “Your 18,000 Universes” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who In “Your Ignorance” Are Still Trying To Live On “The

Illusory Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“You will be My ‘abd, My slave, and I will be your Master.

“Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful,

(Bawa. That Is, “Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful, That Is, Make You “Peaceful” With “Your Ending In God” Before “You End” In “Your Grave”, So “God Can Be Born” Within “God Within You” As “You Within God”, As Now “One With” God’s Life Within “Your Life”, As “Now One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, So “God Can Be Born” Within “God Within You” As “You Within God”, As Now “One With” God’s Life Within “Your Life”, As “Now One”, That Is,

“One Within “The Other” As “One”, One Revealing “The Other” Within It, One Disappearing Within “The One” Being Revealed, Only To Be Revealed Again By “The Other” As It “Returns The Favor”, Revealing And Disappearing Within “The One” Within It, But “This Time” A “1000 Fold”, As “The 1000 Generosities” of God, For “The Benefit” of All of “The Creation” of God, Within “God Within Man”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man”, As Now “One”, So In “The End” There Is “No Child” Left Behind, So In “The End”, There Is Nothing Still “Separating You From You”.

Amen.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), page 54.

Also See [“The On-line Version”](#) of **“The Published Book”** Called [“Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”](#), if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Second Expanded Version

40-c. “Allāh placed all these explanations inside man and told him to look at them with understanding.

“This vast treasure” contains “His three thousand gracious qualities” (Your Akhirah), “His ninety-nine wilāyats, actions”, “His justice and peacefulness, heaven, hell (Your Dunya), and the world” (Your Awwal).

“Allah made this “The Qalb” of insān, (That Is, Allah made this “The Qalb/Heart/Mind” of Your “True Life” Or “Your Hayat Muhammad”), Into the “Heart of Man” (Your Purified Heart/Mind) Or “Your Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “Your Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”). and placed “A Light” within it (Your Nur).

(Bawa. That Is, “Allah made this “The Qalb” of Insan (Your “Body of Truth” Or “Your Awwal Muhammad”) of insān, (That Is, of Your “True Life” Or “Hayat Muhammad”, Into), the heart of man (Your Purified Heart/Mind) Or “Your Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “Your Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”). and placed “A Light” within it (Your Nur), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Allah made this “The Qalb” of insān, (That Is, of Your “True Life” Or “Hayat Muhammad”, Into), the heart of man (Your Purified Heart/ Mind) Or “Your Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “Your Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”). and placed “A Light” within it (Your Nur),

(Bawa. That Is, “Allah made this “The Qalb” (Your “Body of Truth” Or “Your Awwal Muhammad”) of insān, (That Is, of Your “True Life” Or “Hayat Muhammad”, Into), the heart of man (Your Purified Heart/Mind) Or “Your Muhammad [Sal.]” Or “Your Muhammad of The 9 Meanings”). and placed “A Light” within it (Your Nur), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Having placed this light inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures”, (That Is, As “The Final Veiled Version” of “Islam”, And of “Christianity”, That Is, As “The Final Question” And “The Final Answer” To “Your Life” In “The World” (See “Our True Story”: “The Question” And “The Answer”), That Is, To “The Life” of “The True Human Being” of God Now Living In “The World” As ‘The Final Presence’ And “The Final Word” of God In “The World”, Before “The Next World” (Your Akhirah) For Eternity, That Is, As “Akhirah” HERE and NOW, Until 2086, And Then “Akhirah” For ETERNITY, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “Having placed this light inside, He then explained it on the outside through the scriptures”, And Now Again On “The Outside”, Now In Your Age, Now For All Life, For “This Final Age” of Man For 200 Years (From 1886 To 2086) As “The Final Teaching of God” On “The Outside”, That Is, As “The Final Unveiled Version” of of “Islam”, And of “Christianity”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “*If You Are A Wise Child*”, Now For Our Age, And “*Not Just A Foolish Child*”, Now For Our Age, *As Bawa Teaches Us*, And *Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, *Is Teaching Us Again*, and that is for sure)

“God has said to insān,

“Your Body” is “A Book”, (As “Your True Book”, That Is, As “Your True Holy Qur’an” And “Your True Holy Bible”).

“And “Your Heart” Is “Your True Place”, That Is, As “Your True World, That Is,” As “A Heaven”.

(Bawa. That Is, **First As “Your 7 Heavens”** (“**Your Awwal**” Or “Your Head” As “The 10 Mystical Experience”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The 10 Openings, Existing As “The 11th Opening” of “Your Body” Or “Your Kursi” Or “Your Eye of Wisdom” On “Your Forehead” Looking At “The 18,000 Universes” Through “The 99 Wilayats Or Power Or Names of Allah”, As

“The Qutb” of Allah, That Is, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus” Or “The Holy One” of Allah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Second As** “**Your 8th Heaven**” (“**Your Akhirah**”, Now As “The Open Space” Above “Your Head”, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The 11 Openings”, Existing as “The 12th Opening” of “Your Body” Or “Your Arsh” Or “Your Throne” of “The True Believer” In All “Three Worlds” (Your Awwal, Your Dunya, And Your Akhirah), And “Within That”, Existing As “The Secret World” of Allah, For The Benefit of All of “The Creations” of God, Within “The 18,000 Universes” of Allah, (As “The Sekune” of “Your Mim” of Muhammad [Sal.]), Within “God Within Man” As Now “One”, And Within “Man Within God” Within “God Within Man” As Now “One”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The One”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And **Within** “**That**” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And **Within** “**That**” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “**The End**”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “**We Will Be Within That**”, As “**One**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “**The Latest Version**” of “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”, As Well As The “**Expanded Introduction**” To Our **New Web Site** Called “**Bawa-Plus**”, if you like, **For More** On “**These Wisdom Points**”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Your wisdom is a resplendent light (Your Dunya), and I am the Power (Your Akhirah) within that wisdom (Your Dunya).”

“The qalb (Innermost Heart) of insān is My kingdom (Your Akhirah), the kingdom which I rule.

“This is My history and your history (That Is, “Me Within You”, And “You Within Me”, As Now “One”, That Is, As “Your Akhirah” Within “Your Dunya” As Now “One”, Within “Your Dunya” Within “Your Awwal” As Now “One”, and that is for sure)

“When you understand “This”, you will live in unity.

(Bawa. That Is, “When you understand “This”, you will live in unity, That Is, You Will Live As “One Life”, That Is, As “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “One Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You (As “Your 18,000 Universes” of God, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For A Little While More, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters Who In “Your Ignorance” Are Still Trying To Live On “The Illusory Outside” of You, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“You will be My ‘abd, My slave, and I will be your Master.

**“Then I can give you whatever you need and make you peaceful,
(That Is, and make you Peaceful With “Your Ending” In God, Before
“You End” In “Your Grave”, and that is for sure.”**

“Your Current Station”

Bawa. But “This” Is Not “The Current State” of You, Or “The Current State” of Any of My Children, Without Exception, And To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Now “Change Your Way”, From “The Path” of “Eternal Elemental Separation” From “God Within You”, To “The Path” of “Eternal Divine Oneness” With “God Within You”, That Is, While Both “God and You” As Now “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, As Now “Your True Life” Now Hidden Within “Your False Life”, Still Can, and that is for sure

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “The State” of “Illusory Separation” From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/

Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom”
Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”,
That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of
“Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “Illusory Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” Back Into Himself, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And “Only” In “This Way”, Truly Liberating “Your Soul Life” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is Only Leading “Your Soul” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, For The Benefit of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth Are Now “Your True Children” of “The 7 Hells” Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or

“An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Not By “Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

“What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But **There Is Still** “Time To Change” All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of ***Demons, Jinns, and Fairies***, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The **“Re-open” World of Souls**, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do **“This”** My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of My Children, Without **Exception**, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To

“Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*
(Tie Up Your Mind)**

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story: “The Question” And “The Answer””), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And

[“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Invocation To Allah”](#)) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For [“The First Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man, That Is, [From 1886 To 1986](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now [Starting In 1986](#), With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving [“The World”](#), As Now [“The Final Unveiled Teaching”](#) of [Islam](#), And of [Christianity](#) (See [“Our True Story: “The Question” And “The Answer”](#)), - The Question), That Has [Now Come From God](#) To [“His Children”](#), Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now [“The Life and Teaching”](#) and [“The Heart”](#) and [“The Song”](#) (See [“God's Song”](#) of [“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge \(‘Ilm\)”](#), As Part of [“Wisdom Message 280”](#)), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), For [“The Second Half”](#) of [“The 200 Years”](#) of [“The Final Age”](#) of Man, That Is, [From 1986 To 2086](#), if [God](#) likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, [“If You Are A Wise Child”](#), Now For Our Age, And [“Not Just A Foolish Child”](#), Now For Our Age, [As Bawa Teaches Us](#), And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom [“We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), and that is for sure)

The End”
of [“This Expanded Version”](#)
of [“This Bawa Quotation”](#)

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), From The Publication, “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, page 54, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “An Expansion” of “This Bawa Quotations”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if you like. and that is for sure.**

Also See “The On-line Version” of “The Published Book” Called “Islam and World Peace, Explanations of a Sufi”, if you like, and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 10th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: About **“Understanding”** What It Truly Means To Be **“The Gems”** of **“Bawa’s Eyes”**, and that is for sure. (Chapter 70 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. That Is, **As What Wisdom Sees Within Bawa’s Children When Wisdom Looks At “Bawa’s Children”, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures”** of God **Hidden By God Within “Your Life”**, **That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures”** of God **Hidden By God Within “Your Life”**, **That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”**, if you like, **First Within “Your Purified Heart” (Your Awwal)**, And **Second Within “Your Re-opened World”** of Souls **(Your Dunya)**, And **Third, Within “Your Opened Kingdom”** of God **(Your Akhirah)**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Fourth Within “Your Pearl of Wisdom”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart”**

of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Raj.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”*, if you like, and that is for sure.

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 10th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (38-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (38-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 212, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 24**”, “**The Fistful of Earth**” Or “**The Path of Clarification**”, And “**Chapter 23**”, “**Aalimeens**”, And “**Chapter 22**”, “**Faith and Determination**”, And “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of **God**, And “**Chapter 20**”, “**Body, Trick and Danger**” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “**Chapter 19**”, “**Service To The Guru**”, And “**Chapter 18**”, “**The Duties of Man**”, And “**Chapter 17**”, “**The Earthen Pot**” **And** “**The Brass Vessel**”. And “**Chapter 16**”, “**The Different**

[Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", And "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And "[Chapter 04](#)", "[The Four Gurus](#)", And "[Chapter 03](#)", "[The Search For A Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 02](#)", "[The Search For God](#)", And "[Chapter 01](#)", "[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)" Or "[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)", And "[The Invocation To God](#)", And The "[Invocation To The Guru](#)", And "[The Forward](#)", And "[Chapter 31](#)", "[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)", And [Chapter 29](#), "[The Lotus Pond](#)", And [Chapter 30](#), "[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)", All In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, "[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More](#) On "[These Wisdom Point](#)", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You **Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.****

About
“Understanding
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 70 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
What It Truly Means
To Be “The Gems” of “Bawa’s Eyes”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
As What Wisdom Sees
Within Bawa’s Children
When Wisdom Looks At
“Bawa’s Children”,

All of Which In Truth
Is All of
“The Truly Divine Treasures” of God
Hidden By God
Within “Your Life”,

That Are Now
Just Waiting For God
To Fully Manifest
Within “Your Life”,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
“If You Are A Wise Child”,
Now For Our Age,
And “Not Just A Foolish Child”,
Now For Our Age,
As Bawa Teaches Us,
And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son,
And Your Dearest Loving Brother,
Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom
“We Are Well Pleased”,
Is Teaching Us Again,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
All of Which In Truth
Is All of
“The Truly Divine Treasures” of God
Hidden By God
Within “Your Life”,
That Are Now
Just Waiting For God
To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”,
if you like,

First Within
“Your Purified Heart”
(Your Awwal),
And Second
Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls
(Your Dunya),
And Third,
Within “Your Opened Kingdom” of God
(Your Akhirah),
and that is for sure.

And Now Fourth
Within “Your Pearl of Wisdom”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

All of Which In Truth
Is Now **“The Heart”**
of **“The One”**
Who Will Truly
“Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, **Now For** All Life,

Who Is **Still Living**
In **“The World”** With You,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **Chapter 15**, **“Charity”**,
In **The Bawa Book**
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“My love you, gems of my eyes.”

(Bawa. That Is, **“My love you, gems of my eyes”**, That Is, **As What Wisdom Sees Within Bawa’s Children When Wisdom Looks At “Bawa’s Children”, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures” of God Hidden**

By God Within “Your Life”, That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures” of God Hidden By God Within “Your Life”, That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Heart” (Your Awwal), And Second Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls (Your Dunya), And Third, Within “Your Opened Kingdom” of God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Fourth Within “Your Pearl of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The One True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting the treasures of God.”

(Bawa. That Is, “Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting the treasures of God”, For Example, As “Your Seven Levels of Divine Consciousness” Given To “Your Individual Soul” When it Emerged Out of “Your Universal Soul”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “Your Universal Soul”, Known As “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, That Is,

Known As “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat“, Within God Within You, And Also Known As “Your Feeling, Your Awareness, Your Intellect, Your Estimate (Judgment), Your Subtle Wisdom, Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Your Divine Luminous Wisdom”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And For Example “Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting The Wealth” of “Your Three Worlds” of God Known As “Your Awwal”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Akhirah”, Within “Your Re-Opened World” of Souls”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, Given To “Your Universal Soul” When it Emerged Out of “God”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “God”, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. And For Example “Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting The Wealth” of “Your Five Worlds” of “Man-God/God-Man” Known As “The Five Kalimahs” of God (The 5 Remembrances of God) Or As “The Five Pillars Of Islam”, Or As “Your Awwal”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Akhirah” PLUS “Your Universal Mind” of Man, And “Your Individual Mind” of Man, Within “Your Opened Kingdom” of God, Within “Your Re-Opened World” of Souls”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, All Given To “God” When “God” Emerged Out of “Man-God/God-Man”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “Man-God/God-Man”, and that is for sure)

“In everything that happens, our wisdom must protect our good qualities (Your Akhirah), our lives (Your Dunya), and other lives”

(Your Awwal).

“The sharpness of that wisdom must be ever vigilant, without sleeping day or night.

“Our wisdom should always be awake, even when we ourselves are asleep.

“It must be aware at all times, with every breath.

“Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep.

(Bawa. That Is, “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep”, That Is, “The Love” (Oneness) of “Your Soul” As “Your Awwal”, That Is, As “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, And “The Wisdom” of “Your Re-opened Heart/Mind”, That Is, As “Your Dunya”, That Is, As “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, And “The Compassion of God” As “Your Akhirah”, That is, As “Your Opened Kingdom” of God), must never sleep, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Your “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep”, That Is, Must Never Be Caught By “Your Current Drama” of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Your “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep”, That Is, Must Never Be Caught By “The Personal Life” of All of My Children,

Without Exception, That Is, By “The Current Drama” of “The Personal Life”, of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 212, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”. And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, And “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)”, And “[Chapter 04](#)”, “[The Four Gurus](#)”, And “[Chapter 03](#)”, “[The Search For A Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 02](#)”, “[The Search For God](#)”, And “[Chapter 01](#)”, “[Signs of Spiritual Significance](#)” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#)”, “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. [About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”](#)”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only** In “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then, Only Then, Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Universal Soul”, **That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As** “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” **Known As** *“Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”*, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) **Emerging From Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As**

“The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus

(A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/

Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/ Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your *Dunya*) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your *Akhirah*), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, “Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”, page 212, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, And “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”, And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”,

“The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, “What Does This Mean”?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. “My love you, gems of my eyes, And That,

02. “Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting the treasures of God, And That,

03. “In everything that happens, our wisdom must protect our good qualities (Your Akhirah), our lives (Your Dunya), and other lives (Your Awwal), And That,

04. “The sharpness of that wisdom must be ever vigilant, without sleeping day or night, And That,

05. “Our wisdom should always be awake, even when we ourselves are asleep, And That,

06. “It must be aware at all times, with every breath, And That,

07. “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

08. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

09. “God is a power **who can control all forces and all shakthis** (demonic and spiritual Energies), **keeping each one in its place** and **subduing those which are excessive**, And That,
10. “God embraces and **protects those who are on the right path**, And That,
11. “God forgives and **sustains You when** there is **a fault**, And That,
12. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
13. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
14. “**The only truth is what wisdom sees**. And That,
15. “Only Allah Can **help you**, And That,
16. “**You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.**

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, “[Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom](#)”, page 212, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 24”](#), [“The Fistful of Earth”](#) Or [“The Path of Clarification”](#), And [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The](#)

Lotus Pond", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On "These Wisdom Point"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into "These Questions Together"** For **A Little While**, That Is, Within "**The Heart**" of "**The One**" Who **Will Truly Let Himself "End In God"**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now "The Heart"** of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Songs**" (See "**The Kalimah Song**" And "**The Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Invocation To Allah**") of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through "The Understanding"** of "**The Oneness**" of God and "**True Man**", That Is, **As Now "The Life and Teaching"** and "**The Heart**" and "**The Song**" (See "**God's Song**" of "***Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)***", As Part of "**Wisdom Message 280**"), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "**We Are Well Pleased**", if **you** like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, "**If You Are A Wise Child**", Now For Our Age, And "**Not Just A Foolish Child**", Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**,

And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again,** and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,

Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 24”, “The Fistful of Earth” Or “The Path of Clarification”, From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

“The Beginning”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 24”**,
“The Fistful of Earth”
Or

“The Path of Clarification”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru:

Son, I shall relate to you a small story. Listen son, you should familiarise yourself with all I have so far said. Know this, and take to heart the subtle story I am going to tell you.

The Unknowable Great Mighty One, the Lord of the crores of multitudes, The Primordial Compassionate Protector, the Pure One that shines like a Sparkling Light created the true thing called “man”.

In the creation of “manu-eesan” (man–the–divine) a fistful of earth was given to his hand. It is this fistful of earth that is manu – eesan. I shall tell you the power of this fistful of earth. Listen.

Allah said,

“O man—the-divine”, inside this fistful of earth I have given you, there are several wonders. If you sieve it, you will find it contains the fundamentals of gold, iron, brass, earth, stone, sand, brilliant, precious stone, diamond, emerald, ruby and many other materials. You should sieve this fistful of earth, separate the metals, weigh them, count them, measure them, record them and look for Me.”

The Lord so explained this with His Grace.

We are those fistfuls of earth. Those born with me know this.

Inside the fistful of earth are miraculous items. If man is to become manu – eesan, he should repeatedly dissect this body which is made up of earth.

He should discard the unwanted portions, place them in a vessel, close it up, dig a pit and bury them there in order to give account of it on a future date.

The unwanted items are lust, miserliness, bigotry, greed and envy which are the five worst ingredients found in the fistful of earth. These are the first impurities found in the fistful of earth. You should place them in a vessel and bury them in a pit dug up for this purpose.

Thereafter the remaining earth should be washed and dried and the dirt therein sieved, weighed, recorded in the book of the heart and buried in a pit dug up for this purpose.

When you repeatedly sieve this earth there will emerge 63 impurities. You should take account of these 63 impurities and bury them in a pit dug up for this purpose as described.

Now look at the remaining earth and you will see nine kinds of precious stones, separating themselves and emerging from the earth. These nine precious stones are the nine openings. You should weigh these nine precious stones, measure them, take account of them and bury them in a pit.

Now look at the remaining earth after sieving it further and you will see three separate parts. One of these three portions will show itself as the five types of dirt and rule the destitute mind.

These impure substances too should be weighed , measured, taken into account and buried underground.

I say this with certainty.

Listen. If you further sieve the remaining earth, it will divide itself into two parts, one of which will appear as three parts of six regiments.

They will say with arrogance,

“I shall travel the world over in half a second. Look at me! Look at my beauty! Look at the place in which I live! Within me is this palace. Inside this palace am I !”

With the destructive ego of “I” ness they develop themselves two by two and wage war, standing in three parts. These warriors exhibit their arrogance with restless disunity, indiscipline,. Without any kindness, without any calmness and without the love of God. They ceaselessly wage war with arrogance.

You should know this. You should fathom them, differentiate between good and bad, weigh them and keep account of them. When you look you can see one of them appear pure while five of them are impure. You should measure the impurities, weigh them and bury them in a pit you have dug up.

When you filter the remaining earth, you will find it shines as three parts. They are the first three characters.

When you keep on washing and filtering the remaining earth repeatedly, you will find these three eventually appear as one. These are man’s three characters. If you wash these three again, dry them and sieve them, you will see them divide themselves into twelve kinds.

Question: “What is this? You have separated yourself into twelve.”

Answer: *“Don’t you know us? We are the twelve signs of the zodiac, the rulers who shake you up.”*

Question: *“What are your names? “*

Answer: *“We are Aries, Taurus, Gemini, Cancer, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio, Sagittarius, Capricorn, Aquarius and Pisces. There are twelve of us.”*

Question: *“What work do the twelve of you do?”*

Answer: *“We rule the nine openings that appear in the fistful of earth. We are known as the nine “grahas” (planets).*

Question: *“Where are the other three?”*

Answer: *“Filter well and look. You will then know their secret.”*

Question: *“Are you then so strong?”*

My children, you should weigh them, measure them and bury them in a pit. When you sieve this earth further, it will divide itself into three parts. If you sieve the remaining earth again, it will appear as four types.

Question: *“Who are you?”*

Answer: *“I am earth. I am fire. I am air. I am water.”*

Question: *“What work do each of you perform?”*

*Then they intermingle themselves and form into the body of man.
You stand there in fear and deep thought.*

The four of them look at you and ask,

“What are you thinking?”

You say.

*“I feel frightened when I see your marvels!
How can we escape from you?”*

They laugh and say,

*“You wonder how to escape from us!
The remedy is in yourself.
The remedy to destroy us, is within you.*

*Likewise,
there is medicine to protect us.”*

They say this in a jestful manner and the four of them separate themselves.

You say,

***“What wonder is this!
I washed the earth and dried it and filtered it.
They have joined themselves like eyes.
What does it mean?
They stand as if blind.”***

Question: ***“Who are you?”***

Answer: ***“Our history has been related by those who have come before. Don’t you know this?”***

Reply: ***“No, please tell me.”***

Answer: ***“We are the twelve openings called the twelve Rasis, (signs of the zodiac). Within the rasis are the nine grahas (planets) which rule the openings.***

The one created by Saturn rules the opening of the umbilicus. I rule the third eye on the forehead. Another rules the opening at the top of the head. The three rasis. You will see everything inside us.”

Question: ***“If you have all this ability why are you blind?”***

Answer: ***“How do you know we are blind? Sieve the earth and see, you fool!”***

You further filter the earth which divides itself and appears as three colours. One is green pearl, another is green diamond and the third throws out brilliant sparks.

Question: *“Who are you that appear in three colours?”*

Answer : *Filter the earth, you fool. When you sieve the earth again, you will see that three letters appear. “ They are “ Alif”, “Laam” and “Meem”.*

Question: *“Who are you?”*

Answer: *“I am Allah. This is my Messenger, Muhammad. This is Muhaiyaddeen.”*

Question: *“Where are you?”*

Answer: *“Muhammad is in the forehead. Muhaiyaddeen Abdul Cader is in the lotus (heart). I am enshrined in all the lives.”*

Saying this, they unite into One. You wash the pearl of three colours again and you see one colour radiating as one brilliant spark which envelopes the great wide universe.

You look at it and ask,

***“Who are you?
What is your strength?”***

The Great Light says,

“Hey, you wish to know my strength ! I am mixed up with you. If you wish to see Me, you should be alone ; you should be hungry and you should be awake. If you wish to see my secrets, say these sentences that contain good guru sakthis (powers):

***“La-illaha”
exhaling through your left nostril.***

***“Ill allahu”
breathing in through your right nostril
and stationing it in your heart.***

“If you recite this twenty-one thousand-six hundred and twenty-one in breaths (21,621) a day, standing alone, staying in hunger and staying awake, I am with you and you are with Me. All my secrets are within you and all your secrets are within Me”.

“We are both One in the remaining purity of the fistful of earth given to you and filtered by you. You and I are inside the one pearl of wisdom. The 2x7, the fourteen worlds are within us and the grahas (planets), the rasis (zodiac signs), the stars are all within our worlds.”

So says the Lord.

Know this, my son. We are all within One Father. Know this with clarity.

Those who sieve the earth are those who are spoken of as Aalimeens and Swamis.

My son, you have now seen the picture with clarity and you know with determination that the Father is One. You know the Father. All the words I have spoken should be embedded in your mind.

Do not fail to apply the guru- mantra, the excellent guru power. Remember that by the power of this guru- mantra, you will come to know the Father and His Secrets.

O my son, may you be united with your Father.

Son, I shall tell you another secret. In this state you will find that there are manifold secrets within the wonder of the fistful of earth.

O son, it is very difficult to sieve the fistful of earth, to cleanse it and separate it, part by part. How much is it more difficult then, to complete the filtering of the numerous fistfuls of earth of multiples of millions ?

You cannot filter this world and separate it. It will be remarkable if you can complete the one fistful of earth given to you.

*You do not know the number of the fistfuls of earth in this world.
You cannot measure them. Do not waste your time on this. If you
can filter repeatedly the one fistful of earth given to you, then you
will find the Father.*

This is the Only Truth.

All the impurities should be buried in a pit.

*My son, all this will be in accordance with your certitude, faith and
firm determination that you hold in your hand while you sieve the
earth.*

This is "The Path of Clarification". I say this emphatically.

Son, be observant.

"The End"
of **"The Full Text"**
of **"Chapter 24"**,
"The Fistful of Earth"
Or
"The Path of Clarification",
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",

By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“Th “Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs](#)

of Spiritual Significance” Or “[The Four Types of Women/Wives](#)”, And “[The Invocation To God](#)”, And The “[Invocation To The Guru](#)”, And “[The Forward](#)”, And “[Chapter 31](#), “[The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body](#)”, And [Chapter 29](#), “[The Lotus Pond](#)”, And [Chapter 30](#), “[The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body](#)” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “[The Pearl of Wisdom](#)”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “[These Wisdom Point](#)”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally [Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father](#), [M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), And Now Being [Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son](#), And Your [Dearest Loving Son](#), [Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen \(Ral.\)](#), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For [Your Sharing](#) Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As “[A WORD/PAGES Version](#)” of “[This Bawa Quotation](#)” From “[The Home Page](#)” of “[The New Web Site](#)” That We Have Created Called “[Bawa-Quotes](#)”, if you like, By Clicking On “[The Following Link](#)” Below, Or At “[The Bottom](#)” of The “[Main Go-To Menu](#)” For “[The Home Page](#)”, And Then By Clicking On [Bawa-Quote-Group-07](#)”, For “[This Bawa Quotation](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-06](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-05](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-04](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-03](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-02](#)”, Or On “[Bawa-Quote-Group-01](#)”, For “[Other Bawa Quotations](#)”, That is, For “[Previous Groups of](#)

Bawa Quotes", That Is, To **Upload** The **Latest Versions** of Our **Word/Pages** Files To **Your Computer** From **Our New Web Site**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also All of These "Daily Love Letters" Can Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Daily Love Letters" To My Children, if **you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then Click On "Love Letter Group-036" For "This Love Letter", Or On "Love Letter Group-035", Or On "Love Letter Group-034", Or On "Love Letter Group-033", Or On "Love Letter Group-032", Or On "Love Letter Group-031", Or On "Love Letter Group-030", Or On "Love Letter Group-029", Or On "Love Letter Group-028", For "Previous Groups of Love Letters", That Is To **Upload** The **Latest Version** of Our **Word/Pages** Files To **Your Computer** From **Our New Web Site**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?**

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

“**A Copy**”
of “**The Original Version**” (38-a)
And of “**The Expanded Version**” (38-b)
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”,
From **The Publication**
“**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**”
page 212,
By *Our **Dearest Loving** Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“**The Original Version**”
of “**This Bawa Quotation**”

38-a. “***My love you, gems of my eyes.***”

“***Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting the treasures of God.***”

“***In everything that happens, our wisdom must protect our good qualities (Your Akhirah), our lives (Your Dunya), and other lives (Your Awwal).***”

“The sharpness of that wisdom must be ever vigilant, without sleeping day or night.

“Our wisdom should always be awake, even when we ourselves are asleep.

“It must be aware at all times, with every breath.

“Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, **“Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom”**, page 212, By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**. and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 24”**, **“The Fistful of Earth”** Or **“The Path of Clarification”**, And **“Chapter 23”**, **“Aalimeens”**, And **“Chapter 22”**, **“Faith and Determination”**, And **“Chapter 21”**, **“The Six Faces” of God**, And **“Chapter 21”**, **“The Six Faces” of God**, And **“Chapter 20”**, **“Body, Trick and Danger”** (**Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam**), And **“Chapter 19”**, **“Service To The Guru”**, And **“Chapter 18”**, **“The Duties of Man”**, And **“Chapter 17”**, **“The Earthen Pot”** And **“The Brass Vessel”**, And **“Chapter 16”**, **“The Different Types of Swamis”**, And **“Chapter 15”**, **“Charity”**, And **“Chapter 14”**, **“The Four Stages**

of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

"The Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

38-b. “Understanding” What It Truly Means To Be “The Gems” of “Bawa’s Eyes”, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, As What Wisdom Sees Within Bawa’s Children When Wisdom Looks At “Bawa’s Children”, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures” of God Hidden By God Within “Your Life”, That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures” of God Hidden By God Within “Your Life”, That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Heart” (Your Awwal), And Second Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls (Your Dunya), And Third, Within “Your Opened Kingdom” of God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now Fourth Within “Your Pearl of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart”

of **“The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living** In **“The World” With You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That is, **All of Which** In Truth **Is Now “The Heart”** of **“The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living** In **“The World” With You**, That Is, **As Now “The One True Human Being”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Final Divine Learning”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living** In **“The World” With You**, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”**, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As **“Separate From”** God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As **“One With”** You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

*“My love you, **gems** of my eyes.*”

(Bawa. That Is, “My love you, **gems** of my eyes”, That Is, As What Wisdom Sees Within Bawa’s Children When Wisdom Looks At “Bawa’s Children”, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures” of God Hidden By God Within “Your Life”, That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is All of “The Truly Divine Treasures” of God Hidden By God Within “Your Life”, That Are Now Just Waiting For God To Fully Manifest Within “Your Life”, if you like, First Within “Your Purified Heart” (Your Awwal), And Second Within “Your Re-opened World” of Souls (Your Dunya), And Third, Within “Your Opened Kingdom” of God (Your Akhirah), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Now Fourth Within “Your Pearl of Wisdom”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, **All of Which** In Truth **Is Now** “**The Heart**” of “**The One**” Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” In God, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, That Is, **As Now** “**The One True Human Being**”, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “**The Final Divine Learning**”, **Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,** and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living In** “**The World**” With You, **Who Can Now Truly Teach You** “**The Following Final Divine Learning**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not **To Be There**
As “**Separate From**” God Within You,*

*So God **Can Be There**
As “**One With**” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth** “**The Final Unveiled**

Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting the treasures of God.”

(Bawa. That Is, **“Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting the treasures of God”**, For Example, As **“Your Seven Levels of Divine Consciousness”** Given To **“Your Individual Soul”** When it Emerged Out of **“Your Universal Soul”**, But In Ignorance of Itself As **“Your Universal Soul”**, Known As **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within **God Within You**, That Is, Known As **“Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat”**, Within **God Within You**, And Also Known As **“Your Feeling, Your Awareness, Your Intellect, Your Estimate (Judgment), Your Subtle Wisdom, Your Divine Analytic Wisdom, And Your Divine Luminous Wisdom”**, Within **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **And For Example “Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting The Wealth”** of **“Your Three Worlds”** of God Known As **“Your Awwal”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Akhirah”**, Within **“Your Re-Opened World”** of Souls”, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within **God Within You**, Given To **“Your Universal Soul”** When it Emerged Out of **“God”**, But In Ignorance of Itself As **“God”**, and that is for sure).

(Bawa. **And For Example “Wisdom is always there, guarding, warning, and protecting The Wealth”** of **“Your Five Worlds”** of **“Man-God/God-Man”** Known As **“The Five Kalimahs”** of God (The 5 Remembrances of God) Or As **“The Five Pillars Of Islam”**, Or As **“Your Awwal”, And “Your Dunya”, And “Your Akhirah”** PLUS **“Your Universal Mind”** of Man, And **“Your Individual Mind”** of Man, Within **“Your Opened Kingdom”** of God, Within **“Your Re-Opened World”** of Souls”, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within **God**

Within You, All Given To “God” When “God” Emerged Out of “Man-God/ God-Man”, But In Ignorance of Itself As “Man-God/God-Man”, and that is for sure)

“In everything that happens, our wisdom must protect our good qualities (Your Akhirah), our lives (Your Dunya), and other lives (Your Awwal).”

“The sharpness of that wisdom must be ever vigilant, without sleeping day or night.”

“Our wisdom should always be awake, even when we ourselves are asleep.”

“It must be aware at all times, with every breath.”

“Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep.”

(Bawa. That is, “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep”, That is, “The Love” (Oneness) of “Your Soul” As “Your Awwal”, That is, As “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within “God Within You”, And “The Wisdom” of “Your Re-opened Heart/Mind”, That is, As “Your Dunya”, That is, As “Your Re-opened World” of Souls, And “The Compassion of God” As “Your Akhirah”, That is, As “Your Opened Kingdom” of God), must never sleep, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Your “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep”, That Is, Must Never Be Caught By “Your Current Drama” of “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Your “Love, wisdom, and compassion must never sleep”, That Is, Must Never Be Caught By “The Personal Life” of All of My Children, Without Exception, That Is, By “The Current Drama” of “The Personal Life”, of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, of All of My Children, Without Exception, All of Which In Truth Is “Your Current State”, And “The Current State” of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For

Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhira),

Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our

Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, **And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life”** Will Be Seen, **As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, **As Next “One With” God**, **As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”**, **First On “The Outside”**, **and Then, And Only Then**, Within, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You To Truly Start To**,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up **Your Mind**)

That Is,
To **“Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”**,
To **“Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”**,
And To Heal **“Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”**,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **This**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make This True Life Change From Your Current State** of Now Living As **An Outside** Reflection of **The Beast** Within You, That Is, **As Now The 8th Hell** Now **Living and Thriving** Within **The 7 Hells** Within **Your Impure Mind/Heart** Within You, To **Your True State** of Living As **An Outside** Reflection of **God** Within You, That Is, **As The 8th Heaven** (***Firdaus***) **Living and Thriving** Within **The 7 Heavens** Within **Your Pure Mind/Heart** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **The True Human Being**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **The World** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **The True Human Being**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **The World** With You, And **Learn From Him The Following Divine Learning**, While **Your Life** Still Can, That Is, **Before The Angel of Death** Finds **Your Life** In **Your Current State** of **Illusory Separation** From God Within You, And of **Illusory Separation** From **The Beast/Satan** Within You, And **Hell** **Becomes Your Only Eternal Fate**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **An Eternal Elemental Life** of **Eternal Separation** From God Within You, **Becomes All That You Have Told God** That **You Want** For Eternity, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **You & Yours**, As They Say, That Is, That **You Have Told God** That **You Want** For Eternity, Not By **Your Words** But Rather By **Your Actions**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively Living Out Your Life** In **The World** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As Separate From** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You **“This Divine Learning”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is **Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now “Your Divine Example”** of **“The Exalted State”** That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without **Exception**, if you like, As In Truth **“The Final Unveiled Teaching”** of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See **“Our True Story - The Question”**), That Has **Now Come From God** To **“His Children”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As “The Life and Teaching”** and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See **“The Kalimah Song”** And **“The Invocation To The Guru”**, And **“The Invocation To Allah”**) of **Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. **Something** To “**Get God**” To “**Get Your Soul**” To **Think About A Lot**, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Come to the Secret Garden: Sufi Tales of Wisdom**”, page 212, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **if you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 9th, 2014 - **Bawa Quotation**: **About** **“Understanding”** **The True Potential of “Your Life” Which Is First “God Within You” (Your Awwal), As “One With” God’s Life Within You (“Your 18,000 Universes”), And Second As “You Within God” (Your Dunya) Within “God Within You” (Your Awwal), As “One With” Your True Life (“Your Re-opened World of Souls”) Within You, And Third, As “Your One Life” (Your Akhirah) Within “You Within God” (Your Dunya) Within “God Within You” (Your Awwal), As “One With” God Within You (“Your Opened Kingdom of God”), and that is for sure. (Chapter 69 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. And **Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.**

(Bawa. See **“The Latest Version”** of **“God’s Song”** of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**, As Well As The **“Expanded Introduction”** To Our **New Web Site** Called **“Bawa-Plus”**, if you like, **For More** On **“These Wisdom Points”**, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa.
Daily Love Letters

To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 9th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “The Original Version” (34-a) **And** of “The Expanded Version” (34-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “Talk on Faith”, page 8. (**No On-line Source Provided**)
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(**Also See** “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”. And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review”

of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31,” “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 69 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
The True Potential
of “Your Life”
Which Is First
As “God Within You”
(Your Awwal),
As “One With” God’s Life Within You
(As “Your 18,000 Universes”),
and that is for sure.

And Second
As “You Within God” (Your Dunya)
Within “God Within You”
(Your Awwal),
As “One With” Your True Life
(As “Your Re-opened World of Souls”) Within You,

And **Third**,
As "Your One Life" (**Your Akhirah**)
Within "You Within God" (**Your Dunya**)
Within "God Within You" (**Your Awwal**),
As "One With" **God** Within You
(As "Your Opened Kingdom of God"),
and that is for sure.

And Within "That"
Is "**All That Is Left**" At "The End",
And Within "That"
Is "The Understanding"
of "**All That Is Left**" At "The End",
And "You Will Be That",
And "We Will Be Within That",
As "One",
and that is for sure. Amen.

(**See**
"The Latest Version"
of "God's Song"
of "**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)**",
As Part of
"Wisdom Message 280",
As Well As
The "Expanded Introduction"

To Our **New Web Site**
Called "**Bawa-Plus**",
if you like,
For More
On "**These Wisdom Points**",
and that is for sure.
Amen)

(Also See **Chapter 15**, "***Charity***",
In **The Bawa Book**
"**The Pearl of Wisdom**",
For More On
"**These Wisdom Points**",
and that is for sure)

"Whatever we think of will make us suffer: attachments;
attachments to our own blood (relations); attachments to the earth;
attachments to possessions; attachments to children; attachments
to houses, livestock, cattle and so on.

"We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them.

(Bawa. That is, "***We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them***" Now, **Right Now**, **This Very Moment**, While "**God and You**" As "**Your**

Soul”, Still Can, That Is, While God As “Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, Still Can, That Is, By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Understanding “Them” As Now “What God Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, Not As experiencing these attachments As “Who You Are”, That Is, Not As experiencing these attachments As “What Now Defines You” In “The World”, But Rather, experiencing these attachments As What Is Now Separating “Your Life” From God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Understanding “Them” As Now What God Must Discard Again, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, Within God Within You, if you like, and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“We must experience them and give them up (As God Did Before You Came Here, Preparing “The Way” For You To “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, By), experiencing and experiencing (Them) and then leaving them behind (By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

“What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay)

(Bawa. That Is, “What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay), That Is, As “The True Potential” of “Your Life” Which Is “God Within You”, As Now “One With” “Your Life” (Your Awwal), Which In Truth Is Now “The Given” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Place” You Must Now Start “Your Life”, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, In What God Is Now Doing, Right Now, This Very Moment, With “Your Life” As “Your Awwal”, if you like, Which In Truth Is God Telling And Bringing To Completion “The Story” of God Now Within “Your Life”, That Is, “The Story” of God As “Your Awwal”, That Is, “The Story” of God As “God’s Creation”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation” That Replends As “The Grace” of God, As “The True Potential” of “God’s Life” Within You, That Is, As “The True Potential” of “God’s Life” Within You That Resplends As “The Grace” of “The Dhat” of God, Known As “The Qutbiyyat of God”, That Is, As “The Actions” of “The Quddus”, of The Holy One of God, And Within “That”, As “The Everything” of God’s Life Within You, As Your “True Sifat” of God’s Life Within You That Is, As “Your 18,000 Universes” of God, That Is, As “The

Sekune of The Mim” of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, As **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within God Within You, And Within “That”, As **“The Resonance of Allah”**, That Is, **When “The Alif”** Becomes **“The Pillar”** of **“The Sekune”** of **“The Mim”** of Muhammad (Sal.), And **“You Will Be Within That”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“You Will Be Within That”**, That Is, As **“The True Potential”** of **“Your Life”** Which Is Also “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, That Is, As Now “Your Life” As Now “One With” God’s Life, That Is, As Now “Your Dunya” As Now “One With” Your Awwal, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your True Future”, That Is, As **“The True Future”** of **“Your Life”** Within “God’s Life” As Now “One”, If **God** Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “Your Universal Soul” As **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “The Everything” of **Your True Life** (Your Dunya) Within “God’s Life” (Your Awwal) **Just Waiting To Happen**, if **God** Likes, That Is, As **“Your Re-opened Worlds of Souls”**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”**, Within **“God Within You”**, That Is, As Your “True Sifat” of **Your True Life**, And Within “That”, Which Is **“The Everything”** of **“Your One Life”** (Your Akhirah) Within **“You Within God”** (Your Dunya) Within “God Within You” (Your Awwal), If **“Man-God/God-Man”** Likes, That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “The Everything” of **“Your One Life”** (Your Akhirah) Within **“You Within God”** (Your Dunya) Within “God Within You” (Your Awwal), If **“Man-God/God-Man”** Likes, That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “God”, Which In

Truth Is **"The Everything"** of **Your One Life Within You Within God Within God Within You**, That Is, **As Now "Your Opened Kingdom of God"**, Within **"Your Re-opened Worlds of Souls"**, Within **"Your Purified Heart/Mind"**, Within God, Within **"You Within God"** Within **"God Within You"**, **All Now Just Waiting To Happen** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within **"That"** Is **"All That Is Left"** At **"The End"**, And Within **"That"** Is **"The Understanding"** of **"All That Is Left"** At **"The End"**, And **"You Will Be That"**, And **"We Will Be Within That"**, As **"One"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See **"The Latest Version"** of **"God's Song"** of **"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"**, As Part of **"Wisdom Message 280"**, As Well As The **"Expanded Introduction"** To Our **New Web Site** Called **"Bawa-Plus"**, if you like, **For More On "These Wisdom Points"**, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased"**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

"The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside."

“He will always share our sorrows and joys. God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you.

“Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God.

“To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen,
From **The Publication**, [“Questions of Life Answers of Wisdom”](#), Vol. 1 (**No Page Reference In This Posting**)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, [Talk on Faith](#), page 8. (**No On-line Source Provided**) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 23”](#), [“Aalimeens”](#), And [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces”](#) of God, And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of](#)

Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World’ With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “**The Divine Heart**” of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **In Whom**, “**We Are Well Pleased**”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “**This Way**”, That Is, **First At** “**The Divine Feet**”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “**The Divine Heart**”, of “**The True Human Being**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “**A Journey Beyond The Grave**” For “**Your Life**”, That Is, As “**The Journey of God**” **Back To God**, From Which **God Has Come**, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of **God Telling** and **Bringing To Completion** “**His Story**”, For The Benefit of All of “**The Creation**” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “**The Universal Soul**” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance of Itself As God**, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**the Three Worlds**” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “**The Individual Soul**” **Leaving** “**The Universal Soul**”, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The Universal Soul**”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The 7 Levels of God Consciousness**” **Known As** “**Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom**”, That Is, **In Ignorance of Itself As** “**The Power, The Essence, And The Everything**” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “**The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat**” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “**The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation**” of God (Your Awwal), **Within**

“The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.), Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth

Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, **From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”**,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “**Separation and Differences**” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “**Jesus (A.S.)**” As “Your Soul” On “**His Cross**” of “Your Mind” And “**Your Desires**”, With “**Moses (A.S.)**” As “**Your Wisdom**” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without **Exception**, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “**His Life**” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or “The Other”, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On “The Outside” of You, **As You** and All of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And “**The Choice**” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On “The Outside” of

You, **Because** In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Only God** As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”, That is, Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living** “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living** “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just** “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are

Well Pleased", And ***Within*** ***"That Understanding"*** Within ***"That Heart"***, As Now,

4. ***"All That Is Left At The End"***, But Now Within ***"The Understanding"*** of ***Everything*** That ***Has Now Ended*** Within ***"That Heart"***, And ***Within*** ***"That"***, As,

5. ***"The Understanding"*** of ***"All That Is Left At The End"***, And ***"You Will Be That"***, And ***"We Will Be Within That"***, As ***"One"***, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See ***"The Latest Version"*** of ***"God's Song"*** of ***"Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)"***, As Part of ***"Wisdom Message 280"***, As Well As The ***"Expanded Introduction"*** To Our ***New Web Site*** Called ***"Bawa-Plus"***, if you like, ***For More*** On ***"These Wisdom Points"***, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From ***The Publication***, ***"Talk on Faith"***, page 8. (***No On-line Source Provided***) By His Holiness, ***M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)***. and that is for sure.

(Also See ***"Chapter 23"***, ***"Aalimeens"***, And ***"Chapter 22"***, ***"Faith and Determination"***, And ***"Chapter 21"***, ***"The Six Faces"*** of God, And

[“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And [“The Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving Children, **“What Does This Mean”?**

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. “Whatever we think of will make us suffer: attachments; attachments to our own blood (relations); attachments to the earth; attachments to possessions; attachments to children; attachments to houses, livestock, cattle and so on, **And That**,

02. “We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them, **And That**,

(Bawa. That Is, “We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them (Now, Right Now, This Very Moment, While “God and You” As “Your Soul”, **Still Can**, That Is, While God As “Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, **Still Can**, That Is, By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Understanding “Them” As Now “What God Discarded”, **As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”**, **Not As experiencing these attachments** As “Who You Are”, That Is, **Not As experiencing these attachments** As “What Now Defines You” In **“The World”**, But Rather, experiencing these attachments As What

Is Now Separating “Your Life” From God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Understanding “Them” As Now What God Must Discard Again, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

03. “We must experience them and give them up (As God Did Before You Came Here, Preparing “The Way” For You To “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, By), experiencing and experiencing (Them) and then leaving them behind (By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

04. “What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay)

From Our Previous Love Letters,

05. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

06. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

07. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,
08. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,
09. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,
10. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,
11. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,
12. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,
13. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, Talk on Faith”, page 8. (No On-line Source Provided) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (Kaayam, Upaayam,

Apaayam), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#), And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book of Wisdom](#), [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** “These Questions Together” For **A Little While**, That Is, Within “The Heart” of **“The One”** Who Will Truly Let Himself “End In God”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Heart” of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Songs”** (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and **“The Heart”** and **“The Song”** (See “God's Song” of **“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”**, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now Hidden Within
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,

**While Both “You And God”
As Now “Your Individual Soul”
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.**

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The
Following”, From “The Full Text” of “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”,
From The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His
Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.**

**“The Beginning”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 23”,
“Aalimeens”,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.**

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru :

Son, Allah exists as one. He has created many kinds of lives. But above them all, He has created man-the-divine manu – ieesan, who is capable of high clarity. He has given him analytical wisdom among all His creatures. He has named man-the divine manu-eesan, the only one who can analyse and dissect wisdom by activating with grace the Primordial One.

Man, the superior being excels all other lives and is capable of knowing things and delving into the unknown, even to the sphere of the devas (spirits and angels).

Man has to become manu-eesan to know this path. There are only a few such people in this world. They are the prophets, yogis, swamis, aalims, ulemaas, gnanis, poets, munees and masthams. Some of them can perform miracles and seek redemption.

Son, they are all determined on the One God with certitude. They are unmindful of the body and of food. They have belief in the Only One. They love only Him. They show compassion on all lives created by Allah. They think of all other lives as their own. They possess clarity of mind and are conscious of the good and the evil. They conduct themselves with reason, justice, patience, calmness and tranquillity. They perform their duty regularly.

Such a man is man-the divine. He is an Aalimeen. O son, do you understand what I have been telling you ?

Disciple:

No, father. No. Please explain it to me in detail.

Guru:

O son. I said “Aalimeen”. Did I not ? I shall tell you the meaning. Listen very carefully.

Aalimeen is the wonderful, fathomless, bottomless, deep and vast ocean which is ever flowing and ever filling and in whose waters the Mahatmas (high souls) and the kings bathe.

Son, I shall give you the meaning of this ocean. It is said that there are Saptha Samuthiram (Seven Oceans). Have you not seen hidden waves constantly filling the oceans ?

When you look at the reflection of your face in the water, you see the dirt and the impurities of your face like in a mirror. The mirror of these waters shows the dirt in your body. It is your duty to wash yourself and cleanse your body in the waters of these oceans.

These oceans do not accept any dead creatures and push them onto the shore. All the dirt is brought out and pushed to the shore in order to show you how to cleanse yourself. If an ant falls on these waters, it is seen. A house fly fallen on the water is also seen. Every type of dirt and every type of flaw is seen. A man who stands close to the water is seen. A tree that stands near this water is seen too. If a bull or a cow or a goat stands near the water, it is seen. The rain that falls on it is seen.

A snake is seen and even if several creatures hide close by, they are all seen in this water.

Besides these, the red clouds and the black clouds in the sky, the sun, the moon, the stars and all other objects in the sky are seen in the waters of the oceans. This mirror shows the clean and the unclean. The many waves in the sea keep them clean. The waves throw out the dirt to the shore and the oceans themselves remain clean.

O son, the novelty of the seas is that they show you with clarity the purities and the impurities of all substances and reveal the secrets of the land and the sky, the good and the evil, death and life and many other matters.

The seas push the impurities onto the shore. They reject the dead carcasses and push them out. The ant and the fly that fall on the waters are seen.

A person who looks at the ocean sees the good and the evil, the murders and all the sins that fall into them. Whatever that falls onto the ocean is seen. The seas protect what should be protected, throw away what should be thrown, reject what should be rejected, see what should be seen, take what should be taken, annex what should be annexed and realise what should be realised.

He who forgets himself and knows the Lord with clarity is one who possesses a man's heart. The great sea is a man's heart. He who knows that sea, is an "Aalimeen".

O son, reflect on what I have said with sense and logic. The deep, fathomless sea is the inner man. He who knows the wonders of the sky and the marvels of the world that are inside this depthless sea is an Aalimeen.

The "meem" – in the sky represents the Primordial Aathi , Effulgence, the Grace of Allah, Muhammad. It falls over the deep sea, pierces the water and reveals the secrets within the sea.

Similarly son, the one who measures and knows the ocean of the fathomless heart of man is an "Aalimeen".

The flame that knows this Aalimeen is the Light called "Aathi Muhammad". Inside the Aathi Muhammad is the Aalimeen. They are both indivisible. Together they realise the depth of the ocean inside the heart. Together they remove the evils therein.

The One who rules the ocean in the heart is “Ya-Rabbilaalimeen” (Lord of the Unknown).

Aalimeens are those who have realised the fathomless depths of the oceans of the heart. They are the unique ones.

O son, listen to this very keenly. Those who know the oceans are referred to as swamis or Aalimeens. Keep this clearly in your mind.

“The End”
of “The Full Text”
of “Chapter 23”,
“Aalimeens”,

In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 21”, “Th Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And

[“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) [And](#) ["The Brass Vessel"](#), [And](#)
[“Chapter 16”](#), ["The Different Types of Swamis"](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 15”](#),
[“Charity”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual](#)
[Development”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), [And](#)
[“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The](#)
[Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The](#)
[Etiquette of Prayer”](#), [And](#) [The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”](#),
[And](#) [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, [And](#) [“Chapter 08”](#), ["How The](#)
[Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 07”](#), ["Twitches In](#)
[The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance"](#), [And](#)
[“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance](#)
[- Part 02”](#), [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their](#)
[Significance - Part 01”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), [And](#)
[“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The](#)
[Search For God”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual](#)
[Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), [And](#) [“The](#)
[Invocation To God”](#), [And](#) [The “Invocation To The Guru”](#), [And](#) [“The](#)
[Forward”](#), [And](#) [“Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's](#)
[Body"](#), [And](#) [Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”](#), [And](#) [Chapter 30, “The](#)
[Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In [The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,](#)
[“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen
(Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is
for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. **Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.**

Bawa. All of Which You Can Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version" of "This Bawa Quotation" From "The Home Page" of "The New Web Site" That We Have Created Called "Bawa-Quotes", if you like, By Clicking On "The Following Link" Below, Or At "The Bottom" of "The "Main Go-To Menu" For "The Home Page", And Then By Clicking On Bawa-Quote-Group-07", For "This Bawa Quotation", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-06", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-05", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-04", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-03", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-02", Or On "Bawa-Quote-Group-01", For "Other Bawa Quotations", That is, For "Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes", That Is, To "Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer" From "Our New Web Site", if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"**

Bawa. Also All of These “Daily Love Letters” Can Be Accessed As “A WORD/PAGES Version” From “The Home Page” of “The New Web Site” That We Have Created Called “Daily Love Letters” To My Children, if you like, By Clicking On “The Following Link” Below, Or At “The Bottom” of “The “Main Go-To Menu” For “The Home Page”, And Then Click On “Love Letter Group-036” For “This Love Letter”, Or On “Love Letter Group-035”, Or On “Love Letter Group-034”, Or On “Love Letter Group-033”, Or On “Love Letter Group-032”, Or On “Love Letter Group-031”, Or On “Love Letter Group-030”, Or On “Love Letter Group-029”, Or On “Love Letter Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload” The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From “Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (34-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (34-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“Talk on Faith”,
page 8,
(No On-line Source Provided),

By *Our Dearest Loving Father,*
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

*34-a. “Whatever we think of will make us suffer: attachments;
attachments to our own blood (relations); attachments to the earth;
attachments to possessions; attachments to children; attachments
to houses, livestock, cattle and so on.*

“We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them.”

(Bawa. That Is, “We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them (Now, Right Now, This Very Moment, While “God and You” As “Your Soul”, Still Can, That Is, While God As “Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, Still Can, That Is, By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Understanding “Them” As Now “What God Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, Not As experiencing these attachments As “Who You Are”, That Is, Not As experiencing these attachments As “What Now Defines You” In

“The World”, But Rather, experiencing these attachments As What Is Now Separating “Your Life” From God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, By Understanding “Them” As Now What God Must Discard Again, But “This Time” Within “Your Heart”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

“We must experience them and give them up (As God Did Before You Came Here, Preparing “The Way” For You To “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, By), experiencing and experiencing (Them) and then leaving them behind (By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

“What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay)

**Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)
From The Publication, Talk on Faith”, page 8. (No On-line Source Provided) By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.). and that is for sure.**

(Also See “Chapter 23”, “Aalimeens”, And “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam), And “Chapter

19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The Brass Vessel", And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis", And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And "Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And "Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review" of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

**“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”**

34-b. “Understanding” **The True Potential** of “Your Life” Which Is **First** “God Within You” (**Your Awwal**), As “One With” **God’s Life** Within You (“Your 18,000 Universes”), And **Second** As “You Within God” (**Your Dunya**) Within “God Within You” (**Your Awwal**), As “One With” **Your True Life** (“Your Re-opened World of Souls”) Within You, And **Third**, As “Your One Life” (**Your Akhirah**) Within “You Within God” (**Your Dunya**) Within “God Within You” (**Your Awwal**), As “One With” **God** Within You (“Your Opened Kingdom of God”), and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Within** “That” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “The End”, And **Within** “That” Is “The Understanding” of “**All That Is Left**” At “The End”, And “**You Will Be That**”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our **New Web Site** Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, **For More** On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“Whatever we think of will make us suffer: attachments;
attachments to our own blood (relations); attachments to the earth;
attachments to possessions; attachments to children; attachments
to houses, livestock, cattle and so on.

“We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them.

(Bawa. That Is, **“We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them”** Now, **Right Now, This Very Moment**, While **“God and You”** As **“Your Soul”**, **Still Can**, That Is, **While God As “Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat” As Now “One”, Within God Within You, Still Can**, That Is, **By Understanding “Them”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **By Understanding “Them” As Now “What God Discarded”, As Part of God Becoming “God Within You”, Not As experiencing these attachments As “Who You Are”, That Is, Not As experiencing these attachments As “What Now Defines You” In “The World”, But Rather, experiencing these attachments As What Is Now Separating “Your Life” From God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **By Understanding “Them” As Now What God Must Discard Again**, But **“This Time” Within “Your Heart”, Within God Within You**, if you like, and that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”**, Now For Our Age, And **“Not Just A Foolish Child”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh**

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“We must experience them and give them up (As God Did Before You Came Here, Preparing “The Way” For You To “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, By), experiencing and experiencing (Them) and then leaving them behind (By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure)

“What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay)

(Bawa. That Is, “What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay), That Is, As “The True Potential” of “Your Life” Which Is “God Within You”, As Now “One With” “Your Life” (Your Awwal), Which In Truth Is Now “The Given” of “Your Life”, Which In Truth Is Now “The Place” You Must Now Start “Your Life”, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, and that is for sure)’

(Bawa. That Is, By You Now Truly Joining In Partnership With God, That Is, As “One With” God, That Is, As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, Within, In What God Is Now Doing, Right Now, This Very Moment, With “Your Life” As “Your Awwal”, if you like, Which In Truth Is God Telling And Bringing To Completion “The

Story” of God Now Within “Your Life”, That Is, **“The Story”** of God As “Your Awwal”, That Is, **“The Story”** of God As “God’s Creation”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. All of Which In Truth Is “The Story” of “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God And “His Creation” That **Replends** As “The Grace” of God, As “The True Potential” of **“God’s Life”** Within You, That Is, As “The True Potential” of **“God’s Life”** Within You That **Resplends** As “The Grace” of **“The Dhat”** of God, Known As “The Qutbiyyat of God”, That Is, As **“The Actions”** of “The Quddus”, of **The Holy One** of God, And Within “That”, As “The Everything” of **God’s Life** Within You, As Your “True Sifat” of **God’s Life** Within You That Is, As “Your 18,000 Universes” of God, That Is, As **“The Sekune of The Mim”** of Muhammad (Sal.), That Is, As “Your Purified Heart/ Mind”, Within God Within You, And Within “That”, As “The Resonance of Allah”, That Is, **When “The Ali”** Becomes **“The Pillar”** of “The Sekune” of **“The Mim”** of Muhammad (Sal.), And “You Will Be Within That”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within That”, That Is, As “The True Potential” of **“Your Life”** Which Is Also “You Within God” Within **“God Within You”**, As Now **“One”**, That Is, As Now **“Your Life”** As Now **“One With”** **God’s Life**, That Is, As Now **“Your Dunya”** As Now **“One With”** **Your Awwal**, All of Which In Truth Is Now **“Your True Future”**, That Is, As “The True Future” of **“Your Life”** Within **“God’s Life”** As Now **“One”**, If **God** Likes, That Is, **If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul”** Back Into **“Your Universal Soul”** As **“One”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “The Everything” of **Your True Life** (Your Dunya) Within “God’s Life” (Your Awwal) **Just Waiting To Happen**, if

God Likes, That Is, As “Your Re-opened Worlds of Souls”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As Your “True Sifat” of Your True Life, And Within “That”, Which Is “The Everything” of “Your One Life” (Your Akhirah) Within “You Within God” (Your Dunya) Within “God Within You” (Your Awwal), If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, All of Which In Truth Is “The Everything” of “Your One Life” (Your Akhirah) Within “You Within God” (Your Dunya) Within “God Within You” (Your Awwal), If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes, That Is, If “Man-God/God-Man” Accepts “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “God”, Which In Truth Is “The Everything” of Your One Life Within You Within God Within God Within You, That Is, As Now “Your Opened Kingdom of God”, Within “Your Re-opened Worlds of Souls”, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God, Within “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, All Now Just Waiting To Happen Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The first thing we must do is to accept the fact that God is always with us. He stays with us, even if everybody else leaves us. He is the One who will never turn aside.

“He will always share our sorrows and joys. God is within us and we are within God. Have trust in Him, have faith in Him, and let His truth be in you.

“Whatever disease may come, whatever sufferings and sorrows may afflict us, we must surrender all of them to God.

“To surrender to God and live in that state until the last day of our lives will be our exaltedness.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen,
From **The Publication**, “Questions of Life Answers of Wisdom”, Vol. 1 (**No Page Reference In This Posting**)

“The Current State”

of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Which Are “Your Goal”,
What “Your Life”
Must Now Become,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See "The Ideals of God",
In "Our True Story".

(Bawa. But **“This State” of You Truly Understanding,** That,

“Whatever we think of will make us suffer: attachments;
attachments to our own blood (relations); attachments to the earth;
attachments to possessions; attachments to children; attachments
to houses, livestock, cattle and so on, And That,

“We experience these attachments, but we must let go of them.

“We must experience them and give them up (As God Did Before You Came Here, Preparing “The Way” For You To “Do The Same”, if you like, That Is, By), experiencing and experiencing (Them) and then leaving them behind (By Understanding “Them”, and that is for sure), And That,

“What will go must go, (So What Won’t Go, Which Is God, Will Stay), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“One person might cry thinking of God, another person might not cry thinking of God, And That,

“That is each person’s own wage, And That,

“No one else can separate him from that (From God), or share in that good or evil, And That,

“Some people have accepted (God, As Your) unity, equality, peace, and peacefulness; they have learned good qualities (God Qualities), And That,

“These (God Qualities) are their wages, And That,

“Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your “I and You”), And That,

“Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your “Mine and Yours”, And “Your Arrogance”), And That,

“And attain the love (You “Oneness) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“We must put everything we look for and everything we do into His hands, And That,

“Then we can be given the appropriate qualities, deeds, love, and tranquility. Then we can be given His qualities and His wealth, And That,

“If we give Him (Ourselves, That Is), what we earn, (That Is, Everything of What “We Currently Have”, Holding Nothing Back From Him), He will give us (Himself, Which Is) the wealth that He has, the wealth of His mubārakāt, (And Hold Nothing Back From Us), And That,

“Then His good qualities and good deeds will come to us, And That,

“This is how it must be, And That,

“This is what an insān kāmīl, a perfected human being, will look for, (Which Is God, First As “God Within You” [Your Akhirah], And Then As “You Within God” Within “God Within You” [Your Dunya], And

Then As “God Within God” [Your Akhirah], and that is for sure, And That,

“And This Is how he will conduct his search (For God, That Is, By Using “God To Look For God” Within Each of “These Three Worlds” of God, That Is, In “Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”, As You Disappear Back Into God As “His Understanding” of “His Oneness” With Each of “His Three Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Do not try to obtain anything for yourself, And That,

“In any point that you seek — seek God alone, And That,

“When you go to pray in the Mosque, do not think,

**“I am going to pray.
I am looking for something for myself.”
And That,**

“Do not take anything for yourself, And That,

“You must go there to see if there is anything you can do for the Mosque, And That,

“If you see something that is dirty or that needs to be done, you must help, And That,

“That is the truth — it is (All) for you, And That,

“We should never think of what someone else can do for us, And That,

“Instead, we must think,

**“What can I do for him?
What kind of help can I offer him?”
And That,**

“The Fellowship is the same. We should not think,

**“What help has the Fellowship given me?
What has the Fellowship done for me?”
And That,**

“We must think,

***“What help can I offer the Fellowship?
What can I do to show the way,
in order to help it succeed and progress?”
And That You Should,***

“Think of this, And That,

“Some of you have come here to learn from “The Shaikh”. That is all right, And That,

You must think,

***“What have I done for the Shaikh?
What help can I give him?”
And That,***

“You must do this.

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

"As you go on reciting these two words (Without Reciting Them), [La ilaha, il Allahu] you will experience more and more bliss, And That,

"The more of this you gather here in this life, the more bliss you will see over there in the hereafter, And That,

"You will see a great light there, (Or "You Will Be" The Great Light, There), You will see paradise, a large beautiful palace, and an immense light, (Or "You Will Be" a large beautiful palace, and an immense light, There), And That,

"You will see heavenly maidens, a large flower garden, and a beautiful orchard, (Or "You Will Be" heavenly maidens, a large flower garden, and a beautiful orchard, There), And That,

"You will see an immense river of milk and a huge river of honey, (Or "You Will Be" an immense river of milk and a huge river of honey, There), And That,

"You will see people who have drunk His grace and are intoxicated by it, (Or "You Will Be" That Grace, There), And That,

"You will see large palaces seven stories high filled with silver and gold and so many ornaments, (Or "You Will Be" large palaces seven

stories high filled with silver and gold and so many ornaments,
There), And That,

“You will see heaven's palace which is eight stories high”, (Or “You Will Be” heaven's palace which is eight stories high, There), And That,

“You will see the house where you are going to live, where you will be able to experience the bliss you have earned, where heavenly maidens will invite you in and heavenly angels will show you around”, (Or “You Will Be” the house where Everyone Is going to live, where They will be able to experience the bliss They have earned, where heavenly maidens will invite Them in and heavenly angels will show Them around, There), And That,

“You will see where judgment takes place”, (Or “You Will Be” where judgment takes place, There), And That,

“You will see things appear and come to an end”, (Or “You Will Be” The Things That appear and That come to an end, There), And That,

“You will see many beings there”, (Or “You Will Be” the many beings”, There), And That,

“You will see yourself flying toward that paradise, (Or “You Will Be” that paradise That Everyone Is flying toward, There), And That,

“You will go there and see that light, (Or “You Will Be” that Light That Everyone Goes And Sees, There), And That,

“You will go within and see how to open the seven heavens and cross the seven worlds, (Or “You Will Be” the seven heavens That Everyone Goes Within, Opens, and Crosses, There), And That,

“You will see how to transcend illusion (maya) and all the pleasures, (Or “You Will Be” how to transcend illusion (maya) and all the pleasures, There), And That,

“You will go within, and as you go further and further, you will see wonder after wonder within your heart, (Or “You Will Be” that Heart That Everyone Goes Within, further and further, Within Which Everyone see wonder after wonder within That heart, There), And That,

“Honey will come into your mouth, and you will experience the taste without eating, (Or “You Will Be” that Honey That Everyone tastes without eating, There), And That,

“You will taste the deliciousness of fruit that comes into your mouth without plucking it, (Or “You Will Be” the deliciousness of fruit that comes into Everyone’s mouth without plucking it,, There), And That,

“Without you touching it, the fruit will smile, come to your mouth, and squeeze its juice into your mouth, (Or “You Will Be” the the fruit That will smile, come to Their mouth, and squeeze its juice into Their mouth, Without Them touching it, There), And That,

“Whatever food you want will be in your mouth before you think of it. Any service you need will be taken care of before you think of it, (Or “You Will Be” the Food And The Service That Is taken care of before They think of it, There), And That,

“Even before you know about it, you will be carried to where you need to go, (Or “You Will Be” the One Who Carries Them to where They need to go, There), And That,

“You will see the world (‘alam, “Your Awwal”), the world of the souls (arwah, “Your Dunya”), and all of everything (Your Sifat), (Or “You Will Be” “The Awwal”, And “The Dunya”, And “The Sifat” That They See, There), And That,

“You will see the eight heavens, the seven hells, and all their wonders, (Or “You Will Be” the eight heavens, the seven hells, and all their wonders, That They See, There), And That,

“You will hear the sounds and secrets of God; you will hear the bliss of God and the resonance of God. You will see the light of God and all the wonders there, (Or “You Will Be” the sounds and secrets

of God, And the sounds and secrets of God, That They See And Here, There), And That,

"While you witness this bliss, while the source of these words becomes deeply impressed within your heart, that house will be opened, (Or "You Will Be" this bliss, while the source of these words becomes deeply impressed within Their heart, And "You Will Be" that house That Will be opened For Them That They Witness, And Become, There), And That,

"As soon as that house is opened, you too, will experience bliss, and that bliss will bring peace to your mind, (Or "You Will Be" that house That Will be opened For Them, And That Bliss They Will Experience, And That Peace of Mind that bliss will bring To Them, There), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **"Your Understanding"** That,

"You must not find fault with any of God's creations, And That,

“You must realize (Become “Your Truth”) that the center (Your Center) is within you, And That,

“If you open your wisdom, stand in the center (Your Center), and look intently at yourself, then you will understand the point (of “Your Life”), And That,

“Do not waste your time (Looking At Other People) trying to analyze other people, And That,

“if you look at other people and try to figure out (Why They Act The Way They Do), at what they are like, everything will go wrong, because each person sees his own faults in others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What hurts the heart of a man and makes him suffer?”, Which In Truth Are,

“Arrogant Words” And “Ignorant Actions” , And,

“Actions which do not contain modesty, sincerity, reserve, fear of wrongdoing, and good conduct hurt the heart of man, And,

“Behavior which is opposite to the truth, speaking evil of others, slandering others without knowledge of the truth, telling lies, coveting and stealing the property of others, suspicion, deceit, treachery and lack of respect to elders and parents and to those of wisdom — these and many similar actions are the ones that most wound and hurt the heart of man”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The right path is truth, the wisdom (Or God Consciousness) of truth, And That,

“This is not something that we can just talk about, we must bring it into our actions, And That,

“Talking about something is one thing, but doing it is another. You have to act upon the truth, And That,

“Nothing will happen (Manifest Within You) just from talking, whether the words come from you or from a man of wisdom, And That,

“In the same way that the ink from your pen sticks to a piece of paper, your actions must stick to your words (That Is, “Your Words” And “Your Actions” Must Be “One”, That Is, What “You Say”, And What “Your Do” Must Be “One”, Or You Are Just “A Hypocrite”, That Is, You Must “Walk The Talk” And Not Just “Talk The Talk”, As The Say, and that is for sure), And That,

“It is easy to talk about wisdom, but you have to hold on and stick to it, (That Is, But You Have To Hold On And Stick To “The Life and Teaching” (His Outside) And “The Heart” (His Inside) of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Making “His Life and Teaching” (His Outside), And “His Heart” (His Inside), Now “Your Life and Teaching” (Your Outside) And “Your Heart” (Your Inside), Or You Are Just “A Hypocrite”, and that is for sure), And That,

“Learn only that which can never be erased. Do not bother to learn anything that can be erased. That kind of learning is like writing on water. You write, but a second later, it disappears, and there is no way of knowing what was written, And That,

“You will never be able to benefit from that kind of learning, and neither will anyone else. Think about this, And That,

“What you learn must be firmly established (Within You) and printed (Made Firm/Real) in a way that will stick (To Your Life), And That,

“Only if you stay with “The Shaikh” (With “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Building “Your Life” Around “His Life”, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World”), will you be able to do this, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, God manifests as the form of compassion. That Is, God manifests As “Your Suratal Rahmah - Your Form of Compassion”, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“God blooms as the beauty of patience, That Is, As “Your Prerequisites” of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”, That Is, As “Your Prerequisites” of “Your Iman-Islam”, That Is, As “Your Sabur, Your Shukur, Your Tawakul Allah, Your Al-hamdu lillah, and Your Allahu Akbar”, That Is, As “Your Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), and that is for sure), And That,

“God unfolds as The actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s (God’s) duty In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Qutbiyyat”, As “The Grace” of “Your Dhat”, That Is, As “Your Muhaiyyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, All Now Happening Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Father, Your Brother, And Your Son”, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Flame”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“(God) shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“(God) grants the beneficence of grace. That Is, As Now “God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will

Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Allāh gave man this benevolent umbrella of Islām, the umbrella of (Allah’s rahmah, And grace, And That,

“To have (Allah Is Islam, That Is, To Have “The Kingdom of Allah” Is Islam, That Is, To Have Allah’s) equality, justice, compassion, unity, tranquility, and peace — this is Islām, And That,

“Division is **not Islām**, And That,

“Truth, compassion, and unity **are Islām**, And That,

“Tranquility and peace **are Islām**, And That,

“To end the worries of all lives and to embrace all lives (As “Your Own Life”) **is Islām**, And That,

“This is the message of the Qur’ān, the treasure that came from “The Resonance of Allāh””, And That,

“Islām should understand this, And That,

“These were the instructions, the truths, and the justice given (By God) to the rasūls, To The messengers of God. All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And That,

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving, And That,

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey, And That,

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You), And That,

“They give us peace”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

The point of your life, And That,

“It is to look at each reel, edit out certain scenes, and then splice together (The Things of God That Have Truly Manifested Within “Your Life”, As “The Very Real And True” Part of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The God Part”, of “Your Life”, Like), the pure speech (of God), the pure qualities (of God), the pure beauty (of God), and the purity of the soul, And That,

“You have to put those good scenes into your film and (Get God To) discard the jungle scenes (Within You), And That,

“You must discard them all, And That,

“They lie between you and the truth (Within You, Which Is God Within You), And That,

“They have no connection to the drama (of “Your Life”), And That,

“You have to cut them out and then splice the reels together in the proper way to make the correct connection between you and God, And That,

“The most important act in life is truth”, And That,

“If you edit this reel with great care (With God, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical

Guru”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”), And That,

“You and God can then watch it (The Truly Edited Reels of “Your Life”) and enjoy the relationship (of Oneness) that exists between you (That Is, Between “You and God” As “Your Soul” As “One”, and that is for sure, And That,

“You can know (Become) the flavor that comes from that bliss, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“To be in Islām means to be (In Allah, That Is, To Be) united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, worshipping Him, and giving Him salāms, And That,

“We Give Salaams Three Time In “Our Lifetime”, if you like, First In “The World of Soul”, As “The Rays of The Light” of Two Souls Crossing, Then Second In “This World”, And Third, In “The Next World”, and that is for sure, And That,

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have imān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs (In “Their Purified Innermost Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You), And That,

“We must pray to Allāh (As Allah Praying To Allah) with this unity, peacefulness, and truth (of Allah), And That,

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother, And That,

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes, our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love (That Is, embracing his heart With God Within You), we must say,

**“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.
May the peace of God be upon you.**

**(That Is,
May God “End You” And “Begin Him”,**

**That Is,
May God “End You”
As “Separate From” God Within You,
And Begin “Your Life Anew”
As “One With” Allah Within You,**

*That Is,
As “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen,
And That,*

*“This is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.)
brought to the people, All of Which,*

*Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.*

*And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,*

*“if we act with love (As “Your Correctly FocusedDhat/Power”, And
With Unity (As “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”), we can dispel our
evil qualities (As “Your Current Impure Sifat/Form” Within You), and
live as one family, as one race, (of God, That Is, As “Your Now
Potentially Pure Sifat/Form”, Within God Within You), That Is, as
(God’s) children bowing to one Rabb, Lord, and that is for sure, And
That,*

“Once we understand this truth, we will become good children. But as long as we do not understand and do not dispel the evil, then we are bad children, And That,

“Of course, when you cut these qualities, it might hurt. It might cause difficulty and suffering, And That,

“When a child is cut, the pain makes him cry. He may scream and fight or maybe even bite you. He may shout,

“I will kill you!” .

“But you must embrace him with love (With “Your Correctly Focused Dhat/Power”) and patiently explain things to him (With “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”, always remembering that the (Bad) qualities within the child are the enemy, not the child himself, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “A human being **must know** that there is a treasure dwelling within all lives”, And That,

02. “A human being **must understand**” (Must Become “**That Treasure**”), And That,

03. “A human being **must understand** (Must Become) those qualities, those actions, correct behavior, good conduct, goodness, love, that the hunger of others is like one’s own hunger, that the sorrows of others are like one’s own sorrows, that the difficulties of others are like one’s own, while selflessly dedicating himself to others, while understanding the difference between sin and virtue, while understanding darkness and torpor, while understanding the difference between light and darkness, while understanding the difference between truth and falsehood, while understanding the difference between human and animal, **All of Which**,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

“You came from “The World of Souls” to “This Place” in order to learn. You came to “This University” of “The World” to do research into “The History” of your Father, God, and to know and understand

“His Creations”, And That,

“You need to study and understand “Your Life”, who you are, and who God is. You have to come to know “Everything” in every area. To do this, you must study in “This University” and attain clarity, And That,

“Finally, when you discover yourself (As “You Within God”), And your Father (As “God Within You”, As “One”), and “The Wonders” of “Your Father” (As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You), you will be victorious, And That,

“But first, you have to study what is “Within You” and discover where “Your Father” is, And That,

“You must study and know yourself in “This University”, and then you must know and see “Your Father”, who created you, And That,

“Once you have done this, “Your Examination” (HERE) will be over, And That,

“Then you will see “The Almighty Father”, And That,

“You will go to “His kingdom”, and you will live in peace in “That Kingdom” of heaven with Him., And That,

“God has shown that “Birth and Death” exist within “A Human Being”, And That,

“He created “These Two”, birth and death—the world (Your Awwal) and the hereafter (Your Akhirah)— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them, And That,

“Heaven and hell” (As “Your Sirr” and “Your Sifat”) are also inside you, And That,

He wants you to study and learn “Why These Things” exist (And Become Peaceful With Them), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude, And That,

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you, And That,

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children, And That,

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that, And That,

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh’s Heart” (With “The Shaikh’s Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh’s Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure, And That,

“That is the right way, And That,

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman, And That,

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected, And That,

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world, And That,

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), And That,

“You Must Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, what is taught according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” teachings, And That,

“The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,**

07. **“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,**

08. **“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,**

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“I have to say “This” with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The
Words” of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord,
And That,

“I have to talk about it because “This” is what I have seen”, And
That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace
and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain “This” to you,
And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about
“That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget
Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the
kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is
simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and
created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

***“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you
were responsible for before you died, And That,***

***“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a
companion to take with you later, And That,***

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside, And That,

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, And **Before** “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Name” of “The True One” of God **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As **“Your Current Station”**

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within** You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within** You, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, **After** “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” **From** God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” **From** “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As** Punishment Or Reward, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To

“Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*
(Tie Up Your Mind)**

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan”** **Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God** Within You, **Becomes All That “You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End”
of “This Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

**Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “*Talk on Faith*”, page 8. (**No On-line Source Provided**
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, **Plus** “*An Expansion*” of
“*This Bawa Quotations*”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your**
Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen*
(Ral.), if you like. and that is for sure.**

End of Page

June 8th, 2014 - **“Bawa Quotation”**: **About “Understanding” The Prerequisite For “True Prayer”, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God On “Your Prayer Mat”, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God At “The Divine Feet” of The “True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure. (Chapter 68 In “Our True Story”)**

Bawa. That Is, **First As “This True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” The “True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, If “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, If “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Accepts You As “His True Disciple”, That Is, Accepts You Back Into “His Divine Heart” As “God’s Child”, From Whom In Truth “You Have Come”, Making You “Pregnant With God”, So To Speak, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within You As “This True Prayer” of God Within “His Divine Heart” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within You As “This True Prayer” of God Within “His Divine Heart” (Your Awwal), All of Which In Truth Is Now “This True Prayer” of God Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within “Your Purified Heart” (Your Awwal), Within God Within You, If God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, From Which In Truth it Has Come, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, This True Prayer” of God Within “The Opened Kingdom” of God, Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, Within “Your Purified Heart”, Within God Within You, If “God-Man/Man-God” Likes, That Is, If “God-Man/Man-God” Accepts “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “God” Within You, From Which In Truth it Has Come, All of Which In Truth Is “The True Birthright” of You, And of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Now Living In “The World” With Us, and that is for sure.

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*
To All of *"The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen" (Ral.)*,
If You like, That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", and that is for sure.
June 8th, 2014

Topic of "The Day":

Bawa. Here is "**A Copy**" of "**The Original Version**" (33-a) **And** of "**The Expanded Version**" (33-b) of "**A Bawa Quotation**" From **The Publication**, "**Prayer, Starting Over**", page 5 (**No On-line Source Provided**) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(**Also See** "**Chapter 22**", "**Faith and Determination**", And "**Chapter 21**", "**The Six Faces**" of God, And "**Chapter 20**", "**Body, Trick and Danger**" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "**Chapter 19**", "**Service To The Guru**", And "**Chapter 18**", "**The Duties of Man**", And "**Chapter 17**", "**The Earthen Pot**" **And** "**The Brass Vessel**". And "**Chapter 16**", "**The Different Types of Swamis**", And "**Chapter 15**",

“Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”, All In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. My Dearest Loving Children, You Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means When Bawa Teaches Us, And Now When

Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, and that is for sure.

**About
“Understanding
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 68 In “Our True Story”)**

**That Is,
About
“Understanding
The Prerequisite
For “True Prayer”,
As “The Prayer” of “The One”
To “The One” Who Is,
and that is for sure.**

**That Is,
As “The Prayer” of “The One”
To “The One” Who Is,
First As “This True Prayer” of God
On “Your Prayer Mat”,**

and that is for sure.

That Is,

First As “This True Prayer” of God
On “Your Prayer Mat”,
At “The Divine Feet”
of “The True Human Being”,
Now For Your Life,
Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,
and that is for sure.

That Is,

First As “This True Prayer” of God
On “The Outside” of You,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You, and that is for sure.

That Is,

First As “This True Prayer” of God
On “The Outside” of You,
All of Which In Truth
Is Now “Your Purified Heart”,
Within God Within You,
if you like,

First On “The Outside” of You,
First At “The Divine Feet”
The “True Human Being”,
Now For Your Life,
Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If “Your True Gnana Guru”,
If “The True Human Being”,
Now For Your Life, Now For All Life,
Who Is Still Living
In “The World” With You,
Accepts You
As “His True Disciple”,

Accepts You Back
Into “His Divine Heart”
As “God’s Child”,
From Whom In Truth
“You Have Come”,
Making You “Pregnant With God”,
So To Speak,
And Then, And Only Then,

Within You,
That Is,
And Then, And Only Then,
Within You,
As “This True Prayer” of God
Within “His Divine Heart” (Your Awwal),
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)

“One person might cry thinking of God, another person might not cry thinking of God.”

“That is each person’s own wage.”

“No one else can separate him from that (From God), or share in that good or evil.”

“Some people have accepted (God, As Your) unity, equality, peace, and peacefulness; they have learned good qualities (God Qualities).

“These (God Qualities) are their wages.

“Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved!

(Bawa. That Is, “Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved”, That Is, Without “God’s Presence” In “Your Life”, As Now “One With” “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, success in prayer cannot be achieved, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, As First “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, On “Your Prayer Mat”, That Is, First As “The Prayer” of “Your Physical Guru” To “God Within” Your “Physical Guru”, That Is, First When “You Step Back” On “Your Prayer Mat” And “Invite God To Step Forward” On “Your Prayer Mat”, And “Pray To God” Within You, That Is, First When “Your Invite” Your “Physical Guru” Into “Your Heart”, And “Make Yourself”, That Is, Make “Your Life”, Available To Him For What “He Is Truly Doing” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First When “Your Invite” Your “Physical Guru” Into “Your Heart”, And “Make Yourself”, That Is, And Make “Your Life”, Available To Him For What “He Is Truly Doing” Within You, Which Is “Forming” The

“School of Contrast” Within “Your Heart”, That Is, Which Is “Forming” The First of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul” (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, Or “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, And “The School of Oneness”), Within “Your Heart” Within You, In Order To Teach “Your Soul”, First As “Your Individual Soul”, Then As “Your Universal Soul”, And Then As “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Teach “Your Soul”, First As “Your Individual Soul”, Then As “Your Universal Soul”, And Then As “God”, What It Does Not Know, That In Truth It Is “What Is Within It”, That Is, That “Your Universal Soul” Is Within “Your Individual Soul”, And That “God” Is Within “Your Universal Soul”, And That “All That Is Left” At “The End” Is Within “God”, All of Which In Truth Has Come Out of “The Kingdom” of God, As How God Tells and Brings To Completion “His Story”, if you like First Coming Out of “The Kingdom” of God As “The World of Souls”, And Second Coming Out of “The World of Souls” As “The Creation of God”, And Third, Coming Out of “The Creation of God” As “The Universal Mind” of Man (As Adam [A.S.]), And Fourth Coming Out of “The Universal Mind” As “The Individual Mind” of Man As “The Fall” of Adam [A.S.] And Eve [A.S.]), That Is, As “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And Fifth As Now “The Person”, Each Coming Out “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Fifth As Now “The Person”, Completely “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, Which In Truth Is From Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not From Within God Within You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Fifth As Now “The Person”, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion, Mind an Desire”, That Is, As Now “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold” As Now “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth), And For “Your Personal Relationships” (Your Women), And For “Your Personal Wealth” (Your Gold), That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” on Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All Now Completely “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, All Now Completely “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested, And Has Now Come To Maturity, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, Not To God, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Both “Here”, For A Little While More, And Then “There”, For Eternity, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Both “Here”, For A Little While More, And Then “There”, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” **God Within You**, **Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Teaches Us**, And **Now** **As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

***“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God Within You,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” One Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “God Within You”, **As Now** “One With” **Your Life**, Praying To “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” God’s Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Without “Your Presence” In “God’s Life”, As “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” God’s Life”, success in prayer cannot be achieved, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, That Is, First, On “Your Prayer Mat”, And Then Within “Your Purified Heart”, And Finally, Within “The Kingdom of God”, that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, “Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved”, That Is, Without God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story” Within “Your Story”, As “The Story” of “God’s Understanding” of His Creation, if you like, And Within “That”, Without Telling and Bringing To Completion “Your Story” Within “His Story”, if God Likes, And Within “That”, Without Telling and Bringing To Completion “The One True Story”, As “The Story” of “The God’s Understanding” of God, If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes),), Success in prayer cannot be achieved, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “*We Are Well Pleased*”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question” And The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question” And The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From The Publication, “Prayer, Starting Over”, page 5 (No On-line Source Provided) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.
and that is for sure.

(Also See [“Chapter 22”](#), [“Faith and Determination”](#), And [“Chapter 21”](#), [“The Six Faces” of God](#), And [“Chapter 20”](#), [“Body, Trick and Danger”](#) (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And [“Chapter 19”](#), [“Service To The Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 18”](#), [“The Duties of Man”](#), And [“Chapter 17”](#), [“The Earthen Pot”](#) And [“The Brass Vessel”](#). And [“Chapter 16”](#), [“The Different Types of Swamis”](#), And [“Chapter 15”](#), [“Charity”](#), And [“Chapter 14”](#), [“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”](#), And [“Chapter 13”](#), [“The Four Ways of Worship”](#), And [“Chapter 12”](#), [“What Is A True Human”](#), And [“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#) In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen

(Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren’t Now “Very, Very, Very Careful””, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God’s Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Because** In Truth “You Didn’t Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As **Either** “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But **Never, Ever Both**, As **You**, And of **All** of My Children, Without **Exception**, Still Mistakenly Believe, **But To** “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That **Can Only Truly Begin** For “Your Soul” When You Start To **Convince God** That “You Do Not Exist” As **“Separate From”** God, That Is, When You Start To **Convince God** As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself,

That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within Yourself, That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And Then**, And **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son**, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom, **“We Are Well Pleased”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Only In** “This Way”, That Is, **First At** “The Divine Feet”, **And Then**, **Only Then**, **Within** “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Is There** “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For **“Your Life”**, That Is, As “The Journey of God” **Back To God**, From Which God Has Come, That Is, **From Which God Has Come**, As Part of God Telling and **Bringing To Completion** “His Story”, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Creation” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, **First As God As** “The Universal Soul” **Leaving God**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As God, That Is, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. **Then As God As** “The Individual Soul” **Leaving** “The Universal Soul”, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, **That Is**, **In Ignorance** of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness”

Known As “*Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom*”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), **Within** “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), **Within** “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), **Within** “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), **Within** “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then **As** “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From **Within** “Your Individual Soul” **As** “The Sifat of God”, That Is, **As** “The Light Form” of God, That Is, **As** “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **As** “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, **Becoming As Such** “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, **Becoming** “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God **Now Hidden Within** “Your Impure Heart/Mind” **Within You**, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” **Within God Within You**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **Then From Within** “That Purified Sifat” of God, **As** “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall,

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth Only God Goes Beyond The Grave, That Is, Only God Goes To God, Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, As In Truth Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell, Which In Truth Is “Your Grave” Within “Your Current Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, But Never Ever Both, That is, But Never Ever Both, One Or “The Other”, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of

You, As You and All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”,

Bawa. That Is, And “The Choice” Is “Your Soul’s Choice”, That Is, Is God’s Choice Within You, Not “Your Choice” On “The Outside” of You, Because In Truth “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God Within You, Only God As Now “Your Soul” In Ignorance of Itself As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself, Truly Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, So Only God Can Turn Back To God, So Only God Can Return To God, Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God, Not “You”. That is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Not “You” Now Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Difference” On “The Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”, And As Such, Simply “Ends At The Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, Before “The Grave”, Also Not Going Anywhere, But Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”, That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”, Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “You Will Be Within It”, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and Teaching”, And “The Heart”, And “The Song” (See “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

3. “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God” (Your Akhirah), That Is, As “The Resonance” of “The Final Truth” That Resplends As “The Understanding”, Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, And Within “That Understanding” Within “That Heart”, As Now,

4. “All That Is Left At The End”, But Now Within “The Understanding” of Everything That Has Now Ended Within “That Heart”, And Within “That”, As,

5. “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left At The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, *“Prayer, Starting Over”*, page 5 (**No On-line Source Provided**) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.
and that is for sure.

(Also See *“Chapter 22”*, *“Faith and Determination”*, And *“Chapter 21”*, *“The Six Faces” of God*, And *“Chapter 20”*, *“Body, Trick and Danger”* (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And *“Chapter 19”*, *“Service To The Guru”*, And *“Chapter 18”*, *“The Duties of Man”*, And *“Chapter 17”*, *“The Earthen Pot”* And *“The Brass Vessel”*, And *“Chapter 16”*, *“The Different Types of Swamis”*, And *“Chapter 15”*, *“Charity”*, And *“Chapter 14”*, *“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”*, And *“Chapter 13”*, *“The Four Ways of Worship”*, And *“Chapter 12”*, *“What Is A True Human”*, And *“Chapter 11”*, *“The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”*, And *“Chapter 10”*, *“The Etiquette of Prayer”*, And The *“Wisdom Review”* of *“Chapter 10”*, And *“Chapter 09”*, *“The Thiruvakiam”* Or *“The Divine Word”* of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And *“Chapter 08”*, *“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”*, And *“Chapter 07”*, *“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”*, And *“Chapter 06”*, *“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”*, *“Chapter 05”*, *“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”*, And *“Chapter 04”*, *“The Four Gurus”*, And *“Chapter 03”*, *“The Search For A Guru”*, And *“Chapter 02”*, *“The Search For God”*, And *“Chapter 01”*, *“Signs of Spiritual Significance”* Or *“The Four Types of Women/Wives”*, And *“The*

Invocation To God”, And **The** “Invocation To The Guru”, And “**The Forward**”, And “**Chapter 31**, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And **Chapter 29**, “**The Lotus Pond**”, And **Chapter 30**, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More On** “These Wisdom Point”, if **you** like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. **But**, My Dearest Loving Children, “**What Does This Mean**”?

Bawa. That Is, **What Does It Mean**, That,

01. “One person might cry thinking of God, another person might not cry thinking of God, And That,

“02. That is each person's own wage, And That,

03. “No one else can separate him from that (From God), or share in that good or evil, And That,

04. “Some people have accepted (God, As Your) unity, equality, peace, and peacefulness; they have learned good qualities (God Qualities), And That,

05. “These (God Qualities) are their wages, And That,

06. “Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved,
And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

07. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

08. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

09. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path,
And That,

10. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

11. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

12. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

13. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

14. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

15. “You need to Think About This, And understand this To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “Prayer, Starting Over”, page 5 (**No On-line Source Provided**) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 22”, “Faith and Determination”, And “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”, And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In

The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets Look Into "These Questions Together" For A Little While, That Is, Within "The Heart" of "The One" Who Will Truly Let Himself "End In God", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Heart" of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Songs" (See "The Kalimah Song" And "The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** “The Understanding” of “**The Oneness**” of God and “True Man”, That Is, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “God's Song” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, **And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.

Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now

“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.

That Is,
If You Don’t Get God
To Intervene In Your Inside,
Which In Truth Is For God
To Intervene In “His Life”
(Your Dunya,
Or “Your Reopened World of Soul”)

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (Your Awwal)
Within You,
While Both “You And God”
As Now **“Your Individual Soul”**
(As *Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat*)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

**Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaideen (Ral.)*,
In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The**

Following", From "The Full Text" of "Chapter 22", "Faith and Determination", From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and *that is for sure.*

"The Beginning"
of "The Full Text"
of "Chapter 22",
"Faith and Determination",
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Guru :

O son, you must explore and know the history of what I have related to you, without abandoning the beauty of certitude and determination. You should hold onto the vale of faith which is the power of determination.

Then you will become a male human and a moustache will grow on your face. You will venture forth to find your Father and walk in search of Him in both the worlds.

In the course of your search you will come across the ten hidden sinners of the earth. There are ten of them. They will try to obstruct you. They will try to attract you, claiming themselves to be your father, your cousin and your relative.

You should hold on to the vale of the power of determination and get rid of them. You should attack them and chase them away. They are not weak. They are sakkthi (power).

They have many powers and many appearances. They will play cunning games without your seeing them and without your knowing them. They will intermingle with you. They will appear to be beneficial to you but cause loss to your souls. These ten persons will reside hidden inside the same palace created by the same Parakarunathan (The Primal One) . Let me tell you more particulars of these ten. Listen.

Two of them are intoxication and sex and they possess qualities that darken your heart. They are blind without the eye of the heart. They are fools without any wisdom.

Another three are those who reside inside the dark room using the darkness as light. They are the thieves, murderers and liars. These are the ancient (aathi) enemies. They are blind without the eye of

the heart and fools without wisdom or knowledge. They are devoid of the feeling of the five letters, panchadcharam, and give rise to mental diseases arising out of obsession.

These five persons will burn into ash the places where God occupies on earth and kill, destroy and put you into several births. They are known as the panchama-pathakam” the five great sins.

You must know this clearly and escape. There are yet five others who are their elder brothers. They destroy God, burn the Sakthi, destroy faith, defame the saints, turn God into stone, change patience into emptiness, silence the truth, turn the noble into the devil, turn virtuous women into prostitutes and make friends of the ten sins. These are the five fearless animals. Let me give you their names. Listen.

They are impatience, haste, ego (“I” ness), self- destroying deception and jealousy that will eventually destroy you.

Son, these are the ten persons who shake the world, making it move by infusing their potentiality and make it their own. They convert the Manu-eesan (Man the Divine) to man the (Sub) human. They reveal their powers of mantra and create torpor in man and expose him to various enticing forms.

They eradicate the potentialities of man the divine, displace the good songs, conceal the third eye, destroy reason and justice and make prominent the destructive qualities.

O son, these ten are the animals without clarity of mind that destroy the body and the world. It is not possible to relate the evil dances they perform.

You should kill them with the weapon of faith and determination and trample them under your foot. I say this with emphasis. You should always be full of determination and win with certainty.

My son, those who win in this manner are very rare in this world.

For instance, look at the symbol that depicts Nadarajah who won over the ten devils, trampled them under his foot and meditated standing on one solitary foot.

Melt your heart and dance praising only Him. Dance along with your heart in relationship with your body. He will stand and dance with you there, the Good Charactered , Calm Form, the Perfect Melting heart, the Exalted True Flame, the Aathparam (the Primal One).

You must observe this keenly.

When you are like this, your body which is made up of earth, water, fire, air and ether should be in a state of purification.

“The End”

of "The Full Text"
of "Chapter 22",
"Faith and Determination",
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

(Also See "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces" of God, And "Chapter 20",
"Body, Trick and Danger" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And
"Chapter 19", "Service To The Guru", And "Chapter 18", "The
Duties of Man", And "Chapter 17", "The Earthen Pot" And "The
Brass Vessel", And "Chapter 16", "The Different Types of Swamis",
And "Chapter 15", "Charity", And "Chapter 14", "The Four Stages
of Spiritual Development", And "Chapter 13", "The Four Ways of
Worship", And "Chapter 12", "What Is A True Human", And
"Chapter 11", "The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)", And
"Chapter 10", "The Etiquette of Prayer", And The "Wisdom Review"
of "Chapter 10", And "Chapter 09", "The Thiruvakiam" Or "The
Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And
"Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And
"Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And
Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of
Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical

Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "**Chapter 04**", "**The Four Gurus**", And "**Chapter 03**", "**The Search For A Guru**", And "**Chapter 02**", "**The Search For God**", And "**Chapter 01**", "**Signs of Spiritual Significance**" Or "**The Four Types of Women/Wives**", And "**The Invocation To God**", And The "**Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Forward**", And "**Chapter 31**", "**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**", And **Chapter 29**, "**The Lotus Pond**", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More** On "**These Wisdom Point**", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally **Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father**, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Now Being **Given To Us** Again **By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son**, And **Your Dearest Loving Son**, **Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like, All **For Your Reading**, And **Hopefully**, For **Your Sharing** Enjoyment. **Anbu** (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access** As "**A WORD/PAGES Version**" of "**This Bawa Quotation**" From "**The Home Page**" of "**The New Web Site**" That We Have Created Called "**Bawa-Quotes**", if you like, By Clicking On "**The Following Link**" Below, Or At "**The Bottom**" of The "**Main Go-To Menu**" For "**The Home Page**", And Then **By Clicking On Bawa-Quote-Group-07**", For

[“This Bawa Quotation”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-06”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-05”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-04”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-03”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-02”](#), Or On [“Bawa-Quote-Group-01”](#), For [“Other Bawa Quotations”](#), That is, For [“Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes”](#), That Is, To [“Upload”](#) The [Latest Versions](#) of Our [“Word/Pages”](#) Files To [“Your Computer”](#) From [“Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

**Go To ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#)
of These ["Bawa Quotes"](#)**

Bawa. Also [All](#) of These [“Daily Love Letters”](#) Can Be Accessed As ["A WORD/PAGES Version"](#) From ["The Home Page"](#) of [“The New Web Site”](#) That We Have Created Called [“Daily Love Letters”](#) To My Children, if [you](#) like, By Clicking On [“The Following Link”](#) Below, Or At [“The Bottom”](#) of [“The “Main Go-To Menu”](#) For [“The Home Page”](#), And Then Click On [“Love Letter Group-036”](#) For [“This Love Letter”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-035”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-034”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-033”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-032”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-031”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-030”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-029”](#), Or On [“Love Letter Group-028”](#), For [“Previous Groups of Love Letters”](#), That Is To [“Upload”](#) The [Latest Version](#) of Our [“Word/Pages”](#) Files To [“Your Computer”](#) From [“Our New Web Site”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Daily Love Letters"

"A Copy"
of "The Original Version" (33-a)
And of "The Expanded Version" (33-b)
of "This Bawa Quotation",
From The Publication
"Prayer, Starting Over",
page 5
(No On-line Source Provided),
By Our *Dearest Loving Father*,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

"The Original Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

33-a. "One person might cry thinking of God, another person might not cry thinking of God.

"That is each person's own wage.

“No one else can separate him from that (From God), or share in that good or evil.

“Some people have accepted (God, As Your) unity, equality, peace, and peacefulness; they have learned good qualities (God Qualities).

“These (God Qualities) are their wages.

“Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved!

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)
From **The Publication**, *“Prayer, Starting Over”*, page 5 (**No On-line Source Provided**) By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*.
and that is for sure.

(Also See *“Chapter 22”*, *“Faith and Determination”*, And *“Chapter 21”*, *“The Six Faces” of God*, And *“Chapter 21”*, *“The Six Faces” of God*, And *“Chapter 20”*, *“Body, Trick and Danger” (Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam)*, And *“Chapter 19”*, *“Service To The Guru”*, And *“Chapter 18”*, *“The Duties of Man”*, And *“Chapter 17”*, *“The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”*, And *“Chapter 16”*, *“The Different Types of Swamis”*, And *“Chapter 15”*, *“Charity”*, And *“Chapter 14”*, *“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”*, And *“Chapter 13”*, *“The Four Ways of Worship”*, And *“Chapter 12”*, *“What Is A True*

Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The Divine Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “Chapter 08”, “How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”, And “Chapter 07”, “Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”, And “Chapter 06”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”, And “Chapter 05”, “The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”, And “Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31”, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

“The Expanded Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

33-b. “Understanding” The Prerequisite For “True Prayer”, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, First On As “This True Prayer” of God On “Your Prayer Mat”, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, All of Which In Truth Is Now “Your Purified Heart”, Within God Within You, if you like, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First As “This True Prayer” of God At “The Divine Feet” The “True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, If “Your True Gnana Guru”, That Is, If “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Life, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Accepts You As “His True Disciple”, That Is, Accepts You Back Into “His Divine Heart” As “God’s Child”, From Whom In Truth “You Have Come”, Making You “Pregnant With God”, So To Speak, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “This True Prayer” of God Within “His Divine Heart” (Your Awwal), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, As “This True Prayer” of God Within “His Divine Heart” (Your Awwal), All of Which In Truth Is Now “This True Prayer” of God Within “The Re-opened World of Souls” (Your Dunya), Within “Your Purified Heart” (Your Awwal), Within God Within You, If God Likes, That Is, If God Accepts “Your Individual Soul” Back Into “Your Universal Soul”, From Which In Truth it Has Come, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then, And Only Then, This True Prayer” of God Within “The Opened Kingdom” of God, Within “Your Re-opened World of Souls”, Within “Your Purified Heart”, Within God Within You, If “God-Man/Man-God” Likes, That Is, If “God-Man/Man-God” Accepts “Your Universal Soul” Back Into “God” Within You, From Which In Truth it Has Come, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The True Birthright” of You, And of All of “My Children”, Without Exception, Now Living In “The World” With Us, and that is for sure.

“One person might cry thinking of God, another person might not cry thinking of God.

“That is each person’s own wage.

“No one else can separate him from that (From God), or share in that good or evil.

“Some people have accepted (God, As Your) unity, equality, peace, and peacefulness; they have learned good qualities (God Qualities).

“These (God Qualities) are their wages.

“Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved!

(Bawa. That Is, “Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved”, That Is, Without “God’s Presence” In “Your Life”, As Now “One With” “Your Life”, That Is, As Now “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, success in prayer cannot be achieved, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” Within You, That Is, As First “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, On “Your Prayer Mat”, That Is, First As “The Prayer” of “Your Physical Guru” To “God Within” Your “Physical Guru”, That Is, First When “You Step Back” On “Your Prayer Mat” And “Invite God To Step Forward” On “Your Prayer Mat”, And “Pray To God” Within You, That Is, First When “Your Invite” Your “Physical Guru” Into “Your Heart”, And “Make Yourself”, That Is, Make “Your Life”, Available To Him For What “He Is Truly Doing” Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, First When “Your Invite” Your “Physical Guru” Into “Your Heart”, And “Make Yourself”, That Is, And Make “Your Life”, Available To Him For What “He Is Truly Doing” Within You, Which Is “Forming” The

“School of Contrast” Within “Your Heart”, That Is, Which Is “Forming” The First of “The Three Schools” of God For “Your Soul” (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, Or “The School of Contrast”, And “The School of Light”, And “The School of Oneness”), Within “Your Heart” Within You, In Order To Teach “Your Soul”, First As “Your Individual Soul”, Then As “Your Universal Soul”, And Then As “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Teach “Your Soul”, First As “Your Individual Soul”, Then As “Your Universal Soul”, And Then As “God”, What It Does Not Know, That In Truth It Is “What Is Within It”, That Is, That “Your Universal Soul” Is Within “Your Individual Soul”, And That “God” Is Within “Your Universal Soul”, And That “All That Is Left” At “The End” Is Within “God”, All of Which In Truth Has Come Out of “The Kingdom” of God, As How God Tells and Brings To Completion “His Story”, if you like First Coming Out of “The Kingdom” of God As “The World of Souls”, And Second Coming Out of “The World of Souls” As “The Creation of God”, And Third, Coming Out of “The Creation of God” As “The Universal Mind” of Man (As Adam [A.S.]), And Fourth Coming Out of “The Universal Mind” As “The Individual Mind” of Man As “The Fall” of Adam [A.S.] And Eve [A.S.]), That Is, As “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”, That Is, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother”, And Fifth As Now “The Person”, Each Coming Out “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Fifth As Now “The Person”, Completely “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, Which In Truth Is From Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not From Within God Within You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Fifth As Now “The Person”, That Is, As Now “Your Arrogance, Karma, and Illusion, Mind an Desire”, That Is, As Now “Your Race, Religion, And Blood Ties”, That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold”, That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Earth, Women, And Gold” As Now “Your Desire” For “A Personal Form” (Your Earth), And For “Your Personal Relationships” (Your Women), And For “Your Personal Wealth” (Your Gold), That Is, As Now “Your Desire” For “Your Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” on Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All Now Completely “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, All Now Completely “In Ignorance of Itself” As “What It Came Out of”, That Is, As Now “The Triple Dirt” of “Arrogance, Karma, And Illusion”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested, And Has Now Come To Maturity, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not Within God Within You, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To Hell, Not To God, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now Leading You To “An Eternal Elemental Life” As Eternally “Separate From” God Within You, Not To “An Eternal Divine Life” As Eternally “One With” God Within You, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. Not As Punishment Or Reward, But Rather Because “That Is What You Want” of “Everything” That God Has Given To You, But Rather Because “That Is What You Have Told God” That You Want For Eternity, That Is, Either “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Both “Here”, For A Little While More, And Then “There”, For Eternity, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, Both “Here”, For A Little While More, And Then “There”, For Eternity, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, **Not By** “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices”, But Rather, **By** “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, **As Either** “One With” **God Within You**, **Or As** “Separate From” **God Within You**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For As **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** **Teaches Us**, And **Now** **As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, **In Whom** “We Are Well Pleased”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, “The Following”, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

***“Hell Is Simply
The Realization
That You Have
“Separated Yourself”
From God Within You,
and that is for sure.***

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, That Is, Within “The Heart” of “The One” One Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “God Within You”, **As Now** “One With” **Your Life**, Praying To “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” God’s Life”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Without “Your Presence” In “God’s Life”, As “You Within God”, Within “God Within You”, As Now “One With” God’s Life”, success in prayer cannot be achieved, As “The Prayer” of “The One” To “The One” Who Is, That Is, First, On “Your Prayer Mat”, And Then Within “Your Purified Heart”, And Finally, Within “The Kingdom of God”, that is for sure

(Bawa. That Is, “Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved”, That Is, Without God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story” Within “Your Story”, As “The Story” of “God’s Understanding” of His Creation, if you like, And Within “That”, Without Telling and Bringing To Completion “Your Story” Within “His Story”, if God Likes, And Within “That”, Without Telling and Bringing To Completion “The One True Story”, As “The Story” of “The God’s Understanding” of God, If “Man-God/God-Man” Likes),), Success in prayer cannot be achieved, and that is for sure)

Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God’s Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,

Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “The Following Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question” And The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of

“The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question” And The Answer”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As

“The Ideals of God”
Which Are “Your Goal”,
What “Your Life”
Must Now Become,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See “The Ideals of God”,
In “Our True Story”.

(Bawa. But “This State” of You Truly Understanding, That,

“One person might cry thinking of God, another person might not cry thinking of God, And That,

“That is each person’s own wage, And That,

“No one else can separate him from that (From God), or share in that good or evil, And That,

“Some people have accepted (God, As Your) unity, equality, peace, and peacefulness; they have learned good qualities (God Qualities), And That,

“These (God Qualities) are their wages, And That,

“Without good qualities success in prayer cannot be achieved, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your “I and You”), And That,

“Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your “Mine and Yours”, And “Your Arrogance”), And That,

“And attain the love (You “Oneness) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“We must put everything we look for and everything we do into His hands, And That,

“Then we can be given the appropriate qualities, deeds, love, and tranquility. Then we can be given His qualities and His wealth, And That,

“If we give Him (Ourselves, That Is), what we earn, (That Is, Everything of What “We Currently Have”, Holding Nothing Back From Him), He will give us (Himself, Which Is) the wealth that He has, the wealth of His mubārakāt, (And Hold Nothing Back From Us), And That,

“Then His good qualities and good deeds will come to us, And That,

“This is how it must be, And That,

“This is what an insān kāmīl, a perfected human being, will look for, (Which Is God, First As “God Within You” [Your Akhirah], And Then As “You Within God” Within “God Within You” [Your Dunya], And

Then As “God Within God” [Your Akhirah], and that is for sure, And That,

“And This Is how he will conduct his search (For God, That Is, By Using “God To Look For God” Within Each of “These Three Worlds” of God, That Is, In “Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”, As You Disappear Back Into God As “His Understanding” of “His Oneness” With Each of “His Three Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Do not try to obtain anything for yourself, And That,

“In any point that you seek — seek God alone, And That,

“When you go to pray in the Mosque, do not think,

**“I am going to pray.
I am looking for something for myself.”
And That,**

“Do not take anything for yourself, And That,

“You must go there to see if there is anything you can do for the Mosque, And That,

“If you see something that is dirty or that needs to be done, you must help, And That,

“That is the truth — it is (All) for you, And That,

“We should never think of what someone else can do for us, And That,

“Instead, we must think,

“What can I do for him?
What kind of help can I offer him?”
And That,

“The Fellowship is the same. We should not think,

“What help has the Fellowship given me?
What has the Fellowship done for me?”
And That,

“We must think,

***“What help can I offer the Fellowship?
What can I do to show the way,
in order to help it succeed and progress?”
And That You Should,***

“Think of this, And That,

“Some of you have come here to learn from “The Shaikh”. That is all right, And That,

You must think,

***“What have I done for the Shaikh?
What help can I give him?”
And That,***

“You must do this.

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

"As you go on reciting these two words (Without Reciting Them), [La ilaha, il Allahu] you will experience more and more bliss, And That,

"The more of this you gather here in this life, the more bliss you will see over there in the hereafter, And That,

"You will see a great light there, (Or "You Will Be" The Great Light, There), You will see paradise, a large beautiful palace, and an immense light, (Or "You Will Be" a large beautiful palace, and an immense light, There), And That,

"You will see heavenly maidens, a large flower garden, and a beautiful orchard, (Or "You Will Be" heavenly maidens, a large flower garden, and a beautiful orchard, There), And That,

"You will see an immense river of milk and a huge river of honey, (Or "You Will Be" an immense river of milk and a huge river of honey, There), And That,

"You will see people who have drunk His grace and are intoxicated by it, (Or "You Will Be" That Grace, There), And That,

"You will see large palaces seven stories high filled with silver and gold and so many ornaments, (Or "You Will Be" large palaces seven

stories high filled with silver and gold and so many ornaments,
There), And That,

“You will see heaven's palace which is eight stories high”, (Or “You Will Be” heaven's palace which is eight stories high, There), And That,

“You will see the house where you are going to live, where you will be able to experience the bliss you have earned, where heavenly maidens will invite you in and heavenly angels will show you around”, (Or “You Will Be” the house where Everyone Is going to live, where They will be able to experience the bliss They have earned, where heavenly maidens will invite Them in and heavenly angels will show Them around, There), And That,

“You will see where judgment takes place”, (Or “You Will Be” where judgment takes place, There), And That,

“You will see things appear and come to an end”, (Or “You Will Be” The Things That appear and That come to an end, There), And That,

“You will see many beings there”, (Or “You Will Be” the many beings”, There), And That,

“You will see yourself flying toward that paradise, (Or “You Will Be” that paradise That Everyone Is flying toward, There), And That,

“You will go there and see that light, (Or “You Will Be” that Light That Everyone Goes And Sees, There), And That,

“You will go within and see how to open the seven heavens and cross the seven worlds, (Or “You Will Be” the seven heavens That Everyone Goes Within, Opens, and Crosses, There), And That,

“You will see how to transcend illusion (maya) and all the pleasures, (Or “You Will Be” how to transcend illusion (maya) and all the pleasures, There), And That,

“You will go within, and as you go further and further, you will see wonder after wonder within your heart, (Or “You Will Be” that Heart That Everyone Goes Within, further and further, Within Which Everyone see wonder after wonder within That heart, There), And That,

“Honey will come into your mouth, and you will experience the taste without eating, (Or “You Will Be” that Honey That Everyone tastes without eating, There), And That,

“You will taste the deliciousness of fruit that comes into your mouth without plucking it, (Or “You Will Be” the deliciousness of fruit that comes into Everyone’s mouth without plucking it,, There), And That,

“Without you touching it, the fruit will smile, come to your mouth, and squeeze its juice into your mouth, (Or “You Will Be” the the fruit That will smile, come to Their mouth, and squeeze its juice into Their mouth, Without Them touching it, There), And That,

“Whatever food you want will be in your mouth before you think of it. Any service you need will be taken care of before you think of it, (Or “You Will Be” the Food And The Service That Is taken care of before They think of it, There), And That,

“Even before you know about it, you will be carried to where you need to go, (Or “You Will Be” the One Who Carries Them to where They need to go, There), And That,

“You will see the world (‘alam, “Your Awwal”), the world of the souls (arwah, “Your Dunya”), and all of everything (Your Sifat), (Or “You Will Be” “The Awwal”, And “The Dunya”, And “The Sifat” That They See, There), And That,

“You will see the eight heavens, the seven hells, and all their wonders, (Or “You Will Be” the eight heavens, the seven hells, and all their wonders, That They See, There), And That,

“You will hear the sounds and secrets of God; you will hear the bliss of God and the resonance of God. You will see the light of God and all the wonders there, (Or “You Will Be” the sounds and secrets

of God, And the sounds and secrets of God, That They See And Here, There), And That,

"While you witness this bliss, while the source of these words becomes deeply impressed within your heart, that house will be opened, (Or "You Will Be" this bliss, while the source of these words becomes deeply impressed within Their heart, And "You Will Be" that house That Will be opened For Them That They Witness, And Become, There), And That,

"As soon as that house is opened, you too, will experience bliss, and that bliss will bring peace to your mind, (Or "You Will Be" that house That Will be opened For Them, And That Bliss They Will Experience, And That Peace of Mind that bliss will bring To Them, There), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **"Your Understanding"** That,

"You must not find fault with any of God's creations, And That,

“You must realize (Become “Your Truth”) that the center (Your Center) is within you, And That,

“If you open your wisdom, stand in the center (Your Center), and look intently at yourself, then you will understand the point (of “Your Life”), And That,

“Do not waste your time (Looking At Other People) trying to analyze other people, And That,

“if you look at other people and try to figure out (Why They Act The Way They Do), at what they are like, everything will go wrong, because each person sees his own faults in others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What hurts the heart of a man and makes him suffer?”, Which In Truth Are,

“Arrogant Words” And “Ignorant Actions” , And,

“Actions which do not contain modesty, sincerity, reserve, fear of wrongdoing, and good conduct hurt the heart of man, And,

“Behavior which is opposite to the truth, speaking evil of others, slandering others without knowledge of the truth, telling lies, coveting and stealing the property of others, suspicion, deceit, treachery and lack of respect to elders and parents and to those of wisdom — these and many similar actions are the ones that most wound and hurt the heart of man”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The right path is truth, the wisdom (Or God Consciousness) of truth, And That,

“This is not something that we can just talk about, we must bring it into our actions, And That,

“Talking about something is one thing, but doing it is another. You have to act upon the truth, And That,

“Nothing will happen (Manifest Within You) just from talking, whether the words come from you or from a man of wisdom, And That,

“In the same way that the ink from your pen sticks to a piece of paper, your actions must stick to your words (That Is, “Your Words” And “Your Actions” Must Be “One”, That Is, What “You Say”, And What “Your Do” Must Be “One”, Or You Are Just “A Hypocrite”, That Is, You Must “Walk The Talk” And Not Just “Talk The Talk”, As The Say, and that is for sure), And That,

“It is easy to talk about wisdom, but you have to hold on and stick to it, (That Is, But You Have To Hold On And Stick To “The Life and Teaching” (His Outside) And “The Heart” (His Inside) of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Making “His Life and Teaching” (His Outside), And “His Heart” (His Inside), Now “Your Life and Teaching” (Your Outside) And “Your Heart” (Your Inside), Or You Are Just “A Hypocrite”, and that is for sure), And That,

“Learn only that which can never be erased. Do not bother to learn anything that can be erased. That kind of learning is like writing on water. You write, but a second later, it disappears, and there is no way of knowing what was written, And That,

“You will never be able to benefit from that kind of learning, and neither will anyone else. Think about this, And That,

“What you learn must be firmly established (Within You) and printed (Made Firm/Real) in a way that will stick (To Your Life), And That,

“Only if you stay with “The Shaikh” (With “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Building “Your Life” Around “His Life”, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World”), will you be able to do this, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, God manifests as the form of compassion. That Is, God manifests As “Your Suratal Rahmah - Your Form of Compassion”, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“God blooms as the beauty of patience, That Is, As “Your Prerequisites” of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”, That Is, As “Your Prerequisites” of “Your Iman-Islam”, That Is, As “Your Sabur, Your Shukur, Your Tawakul Allah, Your Al-hamdu lillah, and Your Allahu Akbar”, That Is, As “Your Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), and that is for sure), And That,

“God unfolds as The actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s (God’s) duty In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Qutbiyyat”, As “The Grace” of “Your Dhat”, That Is, As “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of “The 16 Understandings”, All Now Happening Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Father, Your Brother, And Your Son”, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Flame”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“(God) shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“(God) grants the beneficence of grace. That Is, As Now “God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will

Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Allāh gave man this benevolent umbrella of Islām, the umbrella of (Allah’s rahmah, And grace, And That,

“To have (Allah Is Islam, That Is, To Have “The Kingdom of Allah” Is Islam, That Is, To Have Allah’s) equality, justice, compassion, unity, tranquility, and peace — this is Islām, And That,

“Division is **not Islām**, And That,

“Truth, compassion, and unity **are Islām**, And That,

“Tranquility and peace **are Islām**, And That,

“To end the worries of all lives and to embrace all lives (As “Your Own Life”) **is Islām**, And That,

“This is the message of the Qur’ān, the treasure that came from “The Resonance of Allāh”, And That,

“Islām should understand this, And That,

“These were the instructions, the truths, and the justice given (By God) to the rasūls, To The messengers of God. All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And That,

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving, And That,

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey, And That,

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You), And That,

“They give us peace”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

The point of your life, And That,

“It is to look at each reel, edit out certain scenes, and then splice together (The Things of God That Have Truly Manifested Within “Your Life”, As “The Very Real And True” Part of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The God Part”, of “Your Life”, Like), the pure speech (of God), the pure qualities (of God), the pure beauty (of God), and the purity of the soul, And That,

“You have to put those good scenes into your film and (Get God To) discard the jungle scenes (Within You), And That,

“You must discard them all, And That,

“They lie between you and the truth (Within You, Which Is God Within You), And That,

“They have no connection to the drama (of “Your Life”), And That,

“You have to cut them out and then splice the reels together in the proper way to make the correct connection between you and God, And That,

“The most important act in life is truth”, And That,

“If you edit this reel with great care (With God, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical

Guru”, **Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”**), And That,

“You and God can then watch it (The Truly Edited Reels of “Your Life”) and enjoy the relationship (of Oneness) that exists between you (That Is, Between “You and God” As “Your Soul” As “One”, and that is for sure, And That,

“You can know (Become) the flavor that comes from that bliss, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“To be in Islām means to be (In Allah, That Is, To Be) united as one congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, worshipping Him, and giving Him salāms, And That,

“We Give Salaams Three Time In “Our Lifetime”, if you like, First In “The World of Soul”, As “The Rays of The Light” of Two Souls Crossing, Then Second In “This World”, And Third, In “The Next World”, and that is for sure, And That,

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have imān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs (In “Their Purified Innermost Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You), And That,

“We must pray to Allāh (As Allah Praying To Allah) with this unity, peacefulness, and truth (of Allah), And That,

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother, And That,

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes, our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love (That Is, embracing his heart With God Within You), we must say,

“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.

May the peace of God be upon you.

(That Is,

May God “End You” And “Begin Him”,

That Is,

May God “End You”

**As “Separate From” God Within You,
And Begin “Your Life Anew”**

As “One With” Allah Within You,

That Is,
As “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen,
And That,

**“This is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.)
brought to the people, All of Which,**

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

**“if we act with love (As “Your Correctly FocusedDhat/Power”, And
With Unity (As “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”), we can dispel our
evil qualities (As “Your Current Impure Sifat/Form” Within You), and
live as one family, as one race, (of God, That Is, As “Your Now
Potentially Pure Sifat/Form”, Within God Within You), That Is, as
(God’s) children bowing to one Rabb, Lord, and that is for sure, And
That,**

“Once we understand this truth, we will become good children. But as long as we do not understand and do not dispel the evil, then we are bad children, And That,

“Of course, when you cut these qualities, it might hurt. It might cause difficulty and suffering, And That,

“When a child is cut, the pain makes him cry. He may scream and fight or maybe even bite you. He may shout,

“I will kill you!” .

“But you must embrace him with love (With “Your Correctly Focused Dhat/Power”) and patiently explain things to him (With “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”, always remembering that the (Bad) qualities within the child are the enemy, not the child himself, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “A human being **must know** that there is a treasure dwelling within all lives”, And That,

02. “A human being **must understand**” (Must Become “**That Treasure**”), And That,

03. “A human being **must understand** (Must Become) those qualities, those actions, correct behavior, good conduct, goodness, love, that the hunger of others is like one’s own hunger, that the sorrows of others are like one’s own sorrows, that the difficulties of others are like one’s own, while selflessly dedicating himself to others, while understanding the difference between sin and virtue, while understanding darkness and torpor, while understanding the difference between light and darkness, while understanding the difference between truth and falsehood, while understanding the difference between human and animal, **All of Which**,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier** Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

“You came from “The World of Souls” to “This Place” in order to learn. You came to “This University” of “The World” to do research into “The History” of your Father, God, and to know and understand

“His Creations”, And That,

“You need to study and understand “Your Life”, who you are, and who God is. You have to come to know “Everything” in every area. To do this, you must study in “This University” and attain clarity, And That,

“Finally, when you discover yourself (As “You Within God”), And your Father (As “God Within You”, As “One”), and “The Wonders” of “Your Father” (As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You), you will be victorious, And That,

“But first, you have to study what is “Within You” and discover where “Your Father” is, And That,

“You must study and know yourself in “This University”, and then you must know and see “Your Father”, who created you, And That,

“Once you have done this, “Your Examination” (HERE) will be over, And That,

“Then you will see “The Almighty Father”, And That,

“You will go to “His kingdom”, and you will live in peace in “That Kingdom” of heaven with Him., And That,

“God has shown that “Birth and Death” exist within “A Human Being”, And That,

“He created “These Two”, birth and death—the world (Your Awwal) and the hereafter (Your Akhirah)— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them, And That,

“Heaven and hell” (As “Your Sirr” and “Your Sifat”) are also inside you, And That,

He wants you to study and learn “Why These Things” exist (And Become Peaceful With Them), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“You have to have wisdom, faith, love, and certitude, And That,

“Then accidents will never befall you, and you will grow in his protection. Then evil will not come to you, And That,

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” who opens her mouth to protect her children, And That,

“If the children hold onto “The Shaikh”, he will protect them. An Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of Wisdom, is like that, And That,

“You should connect your heart (Your Life) with “The Shaikh’s Heart” (With “The Shaikh’s Life”), and with (Iman, That Is, With) faith, certitude, and determination (In God Within You, With Iman), you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh’s Life” and Teaching, and that is for sure, And That,

“That is the right way, And That,

“You must have certitude, faith, love, and Iman, And That,

“If you have wisdom (God As “Your Sirr/Consciousness), you can be protected, And That,

“If you have love (God As “Your Dhat/Power”), you can win the world, And That,

“Then you can escape from all dangers (With You As “Your Purified Sifat/Form”), And That,

“You Must Connect your heart (“Your Life”) to the heart (“The Life”) of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“If you do, he will always protect you from the world of maya, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, what is taught according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, is “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” teachings, And That,

“The True Wisdom” of the guru, “The True Words” of the guru and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within “The Mystery” of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

“Only when “The Disciple” is accepted by “The Guru” will he be accepted by God, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is
with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and
correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your
Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The
Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your
children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children,
And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make
ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

**“Change. Change.
Come over here,
And That,**

07. **“He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,**

08. **“If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,**

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.**

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And “The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, And Then, And Only Then, “Within” (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As “The Resonance” of “Ilm” (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As “The Undiminishing Wealth” of God’s qualities, That Is, As “Our Father’s” pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. “This is The Treasure” we are now searching for, “The Explanation” of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of “The Word” Known As “God”, That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say “God! God!”, That Is When People Say, “Give all responsibility to God”, And of You Truly Understanding That,

“God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

*“I have to say **“This”** with “Every Breath”, I have to say “The Words” of my Lord, And That,*

“This is my prayer and what I learn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

*“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, And That,*

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

*“When you are able to understand it I will explain **“This”** to you, And That,*

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about
“That” state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget
Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the
kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is
simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and
created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“What you see on the outside is nothing but illusion and doubt, And That,

“You need light to overcome illusion, and That you can only have this light with direct experience, And That,

“No one has ever given this important explanation in all four yugas, not in two hundred million years, but this is my personal, direct experience, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream, And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees, And That,

“Only Allah Can help you,

**Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.**

**And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,**

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

***“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you
were responsible for before you died, And That,***

***“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a
companion to take with you later, And That,***

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be seen inside, And That,

“There are seven worlds above and seven worlds below, And That,

“The center world, your heart, is the world for your (Awakened) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, First On “The Outside” of You, And Then Within You), And That,

“The center world is also the world for (The Person Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, That Is, “The center world is also For The Elemental Lives of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (Now Hidden & Fully Manifested Within “The Person” Within “Your Sleeping Wisdom” In Ignorance of Himself/Herself, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you can understand that world in the center, then you can understand the seven worlds above it and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“If you want to reach God you need to learn the truth, you need the truth, And That,

“You came here to learn this truth so that you can reach God, And That,

“This truth is the guru, and there should be no doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,

“What he says is right, whatever he says is right: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,

“If you develop a different idea about it, you have lost the point,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“The Prophet (Sal.), whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet, was chased from Mecca to Medina, And That,

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfected True Man” (Your Dunya

Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is halāl, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is harām, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called Imān, And That,

“This is what is called Imān, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every

Breath, And **Before** “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call **The Name of God**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Name” of “The True One” of God **Who Is Still Living** In “The World” With You, That Is, **As Now**, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As **“Your Current Station”**

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within** You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is “**The State**” of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within** You, And **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, That is, From God Within You, **Who Is** “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting** To Awaken “Your Wisdom” Surrounding “**Your Soul**” And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**You**”,

That Is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of
“**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “**Liberate Your Soul**” From “**Your Current State**” of “**Illusory Separation**” From “**Your Truth**”, That Is, of “**Illusory Separation**” **From Now** “**The Resonance of The Final Truth**”, Within God Within You, That **In Truth**,

*“The Motionless All Pervading One”
Is Now “The Omniscient Silent One”,
And That In Truth “The Understanding”
of “The Omniscient Silent One”
Is Now “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”,
And That In Truth “The Perfect Ending” of “That Perfect Story”
Is Now “The Perfect Beginning” of “What Is Next”,
And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “You Will Be Within That”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “The Heart” of “The One”
Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And **Through** “This Truth”, That Is, And **Through** “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”), As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As “His Child”, That Is, As His Child of God's Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In “This Way”, And **“Only”** In “This Way”, **Truly Liberating** “Your Soul Life” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within** You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** “Your Soul” **To** “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of “The Elemental Children” of “The Beast/Satan” Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** “Your True Children” of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” **Finds You** In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Want” of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** “That Is What You Have Told God” That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** “An Eternal Divine Life” As “One With” God Within You, Or “An Eternal Elemental Life” As “Separate From” God Within You, **Not By**

“Your Word” And By “Your Practices”, But Rather, By “The Way” That You “Lived Out Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, As Either “One With” God Within You, Or As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of *Demons, Jinns, and Fairies*, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From

God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of

“The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh

Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start To

“Make Yourself Humble”, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, That Is, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”*
(Tie Up Your Mind)**

**That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)**

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This”**, **My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State”** of Now Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“The Beast”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “The 8th Hell”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Hells”** Within **“Your Impure Mind/Heart”** Within You, To **“Your True State”** of Living As **“An Outside”** Reflection of **“God”** Within You, That Is, **As “The 8th Heaven”** (***Firdaus***) **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“The 7 Heavens”** Within **“Your Pure Mind/Heart”** Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (***Become***), And Understand (***Transcend***), **“The True Human Being”**, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is **Still Living** In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him “The Following Divine Learning”**, While **“Your Life”** **Still Can**, That Is, **Before “The Angel of Death”** Finds **“Your Life”** In **“Your Current State”** of **“Illusory Separation”** **From God Within You**, And of **“Illusory Separation”** **From “The Beast/Satan” Within You**, And **“Hell”** **Becomes “Your Only Eternal Fate”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Eternal Separation”** **From God Within You**, **Becomes All That “You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, That Is, **An Eternal Life** With **“You & Yours”**, As They Say, That Is, That **“You Have Told God”** That **“You Want”** **For Eternity**, Not By **“Your Words”** But Rather By **“Your Actions”**, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life”** In **“The World”** **As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The

Guru", And "The Invocation To Allah") of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For "The First Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1886, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1886, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving "The World", As Now "The Final Unveiled Teaching" of Islam, And of Christianity (See "Our True Story - The Question"), That Has Now Come From God To "His Children", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now "The Life and Teaching" and "The Heart" and "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", For "The Second Half" of "The 200 Years" of "The Final Age" of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, "If You Are A Wise Child", Now For Our Age, And "Not Just A Foolish Child", Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

The End"
of "This Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

Bawa. Something To "Get God" To "Get Your Soul" To "Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. **My Love You** - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
From **The Publication**, “**Prayer, Starting Over**”, page 5 (**No On-line Source Provided**), By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, **Now By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, if you like. and that is for sure.

End of Page

June 4th, 2014 - **Bawa Quotation**: About **“Understanding”** The True Nature of **“Your Mind”** Which Is **“The Elemental Consciousness”** of **“I and You”**, And of **“Mine and Yours”**, and of **“Arrogance”**, and that is for sure. (Chapter 67 In **“Our True Story”**)

Bawa. And **“Understanding”** The True Nature of **“Your Desire”** Which Is **“Your Elemental Body”** And **“Your Current Personal Illusory Life”** of **“Separation and Differences”** On **“Some Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which of Course Is **“Just Not True”**, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Not On **“Some Illusory Outside”** of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To **“Your Eternal Peril”**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But There Is Still **“Time To Change”** All of **“This”**, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Turn Your Life Around”**, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To **“Close Down”** The Worlds of **Demons, Jinns, and Fairies**, Now Fully Manifested As **“Temporary Elemental Lives”** of **“Darkness and Evil”**, Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, And **“Re-open”** The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open **“The Kingdom of God”**, Within The **“Re-open”** World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom **“We Are Well Pleased”**, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each of My Children**, Without **Exception**, **To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You**, **And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You**, **Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You**, **And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You**, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You**, That Is, **But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist**, That Is, **Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You**, As In Truth **Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.**

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About

“What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

Bawa.

Daily Love Letters To My Children.

From *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.)
To All of “*The Children of Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen*” (Ral.),
If You like, That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, and that is for sure.
June 4th, 2014

Topic of “The Day”:

Bawa. Here is “**A Copy**” of “**The Original Version**” (27-a) **And** of “**The Expanded Version**” (27-b) of “**A Bawa Quotation**” From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 33, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen* (Ral.). and that is for sure.

(Also See “**Chapter 21**”, “**The Six Faces**” of God, And “**Chapter 20**”, “**Body, Trick and Danger**” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “**Chapter 19**”, “**Service To The Guru**”, And “**Chapter 18**”, “**The Duties of Man**”, And “**Chapter 17**”, “**The Earthen Pot**” And “**The Brass Vessel**”. And “**Chapter 16**”, “**The Different Types of Swamis**”, And “**Chapter 15**”, “**Charity**”, And “**Chapter 14**”, “**The Four Stages of Spiritual Development**”, And “**Chapter 13**”, “**The Four Ways of Worship**”, And “**Chapter 12**”, “**What Is A True Human**”, And

[“Chapter 11”](#), [“The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)”](#), And [“Chapter 10”](#), [“The Etiquette of Prayer”](#), And The [“Wisdom Review”](#) of [“Chapter 10”](#), And [“Chapter 09”](#), [“The Thiruvakiam”](#) Or [“The Divine Word”](#) of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And [“Chapter 08”](#), [“How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride”](#), And [“Chapter 07”](#), [“Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance”](#), And [“Chapter 06”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02”](#), And [“Chapter 05”](#), [“The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01”](#), And [“Chapter 04”](#), [“The Four Gurus”](#), And [“Chapter 03”](#), [“The Search For A Guru”](#), And [“Chapter 02”](#), [“The Search For God”](#), And [“Chapter 01”](#), [“Signs of Spiritual Significance”](#) Or [“The Four Types of Women/Wives”](#), And [“The Invocation To God”](#), And The [“Invocation To The Guru”](#), And [“The Forward”](#), And [“Chapter 31”](#), [“The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”](#), And [Chapter 29](#), [“The Lotus Pond”](#), And [Chapter 30](#), [“The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body”](#), All In The [Beautiful Book](#) of Wisdom, [“The Pearl of Wisdom”](#), By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyadeen (Ral.), [For More On “These Wisdom Point”](#), if [you](#) like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. [My Dearest Loving Children](#), You [Must Start To Truly Understand What It Means](#) When [Bawa Teaches Us](#), And [Now When Our Dearest Loving Son](#), And [Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyadeen \(Ral.\)](#), [In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”](#), [Is Teaching Us Again](#), [“The Following”](#), and that is for sure.

About
“Understanding
Your Falsehood,
And Your Truth,
and that is for sure.
(Chapter 67 In “Our True Story”)

That Is,
About
“Understanding
The True Nature
of “Your Mind”
Which Is
“The Elemental Consciousness”
of “I and You”,
And of “Mine and Yours”,
and of “Arrogance”,
and that is for sure.

And
“Understanding”
The True Nature
of “Your Desire”

Which Is
“Your Elemental Body”

And
is “Your Current Personal Illusory Life”
of “Separation and Differences”
On “Some Illusory Outside” of You,
All of Which
of Course
Is “Just Not True”,

And
All of Which In Truth
Has Now Fully Manifested
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”
Within You,
Not On “Some Illusory Outside” of You,

As You,
And All of My Children,
Without Exception,
Still Mistakenly Believe,
But To “Your Eternal Peril”,
and that is for sure.

(See Chapter 15, “Charity”,
In The Bawa Book

**“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
For More On
“These Wisdom Points”,
and that is for sure)**

O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your “I and You”).

“Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your “Mine and Yours”, And “Your Arrogance”)

“And attain the love (You “Oneness”) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 33.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Are Now Exclusively Looking At God Through “Your Mind” And Through “Your Desires”, Exclusively Seeing “Yourself” Now Living “A Personal/Selfish/Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Your Illusory Outside” of Yourself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As “A Result” of “This Truly Fatal Mistake” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Made In “Your Life”, That is, In Your Ignorance of ‘The True Nature’ of “Your Life” Which Is “God Within You”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, And of Your Ignorance of “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One” With “God’s Life” (Your Soul’s Life), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And As “A Result” of “This Truly Fatal Mistake” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Made In “Your Life”, Your Life Is Now Exclusively On “An Express Train” To “Hell”, No Matter What You May “Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend”, To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because You Are Not Exclusively Looking At God Through “Your Wisdom” (Your God Consciousness), And As A Result You Now See Only “Yourself” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters Now Also Exclusively Living On “The Outside” of You, In “Their Ignorance” of “God Within You”, As Now “One”, And Within “That”, In “Their Ignorance” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And As A Result You Now See Only “The Differences” of Your “I and You”, And You Are Now Only Creating “The Separations” of Your “Mine and Yours”, And of “Your Arrogance”, That Is, of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And **As A Result** You Are Not Seeing God Within You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And You Are Not Seeing “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And For “A Little While” More, You Are Not Seeing Your Brothers and Sisters Now Living In “Their Ignorance” On “The Outside” of You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And For “A Little While” More, You Are Not Seeing Your Brothers and Sisters Now Living In “Their Ignorance” On “The Outside” of You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, That Is, You Are Not Seeing Them As “They Really” Are Now Living “Their Life”, Which In Truth Is Exclusively Within “Their Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. That Is, With You Now Not Exclusively Showing Them “God Within You”, As “One With” Them, Moment To Moment, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, With You Now Not Exclusively Showing Them “The Oneness and Unity” of God, And “The Justice and Truth” of God, And “The Compassion and Unity” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “This Child” Is “Now Exclusively Doing” With “His Life”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of “This Child”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **“If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.**

Bawa. And “This”, And “Only This”, Is What Now Needs To Be Corrected In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Not You Now Exclusively Working “For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And “Only This”, Is What Now Needs To Be Corrected In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, That Is, With Both “You and God” As “Your Soul”, As Now “One”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As Now “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As Now “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine Wisdom” (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate [Judgment], Subtile Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom), That Is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, As Now “One”, Within “God Within You”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

First,

“Muhammad (Sal.) Explained “This To Us” But Some of Us Who Have Come Into “The World” Have Forgotten What Allah Said.

“You Must Learn To Cut Away Your “Separation and Differences” And Become “One” Again.

“You Must Love “Your Neighbor” As “Yourself” .

And Second,

“O man, cut away your dreams of the world.

“Destroy the thoughts of your mind.

“Open your wisdom and look.

“You will see the open space And the light.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh” , page 31

(Bawa. But To Successfully “Do This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start Learn To “Learn To Cut Away Your “Separation and Differences” And Become “One” Again, That Is, You Must Truly Learn To “Make Yourself Humble” Before God Within You, And To Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, Not Just For “What You Think You Have Done”, In Your Ignorance of Both “God Within You”, And of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, But Rather For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child”, Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” of “The

Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, But Rather, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now Truly “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, So Everything In “Your Life” Can Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God Within You, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only Then, Within You, So Everything In “Your Life” Can Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But To Truly “Do This” With “Your Life”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

*That Is,
To Truly
Start*

*To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,*

***And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, But To Truly “Do This” With “Your Life”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (Firdaus) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “Your Life” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “Your Life” In “Your Current State” of “Illusory Separation” From God Within You, And of “Illusory Separation” From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life of “**You & Yours**”, As They Say,

That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” For Eternity, Not Just By “Your Words” And By “Your Practices” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, Not Just By You Now Exclusively “Living Out Your Life” In “The World” As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And Learn From Him “The Following” Final Divine Learning, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

*“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,*

*So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Final Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, **As Now** “**Your Divine Example**” of “**The Exalted State**” That God **Has Now Prepared For You**, And **Has Now Prepared For All of My Children**, Without **Exception**, if **you** like, As In Truth “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, and of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story - The Question**” And “**The Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **First As** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Songs**” (See “**The Kalimah Song**” And “**The Invocation To The Guru**”, And “**The Invocation To Allah**”) of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, **Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, For “**The First Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1886 To 1986**, if **you** like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. **And Now Starting In 1986**, With His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)** Physically Leaving “**The World**”, As Now “**The Final Unveiled Teaching**” of **Islam**, And of **Christianity** (See “**Our True Story - The Question**” And “**The Answer**”), That Has **Now Come From God To “His Children**”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** “**The Life and Teaching**” and “**The Heart**” and “**The Song**” (See “**God's Song**” of “**Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)**”, As Part of “**Wisdom Message 280**”), of Our **Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, For “**The Second Half**” of “**The 200 Years**” of “**The Final Age**” of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “**If You Are A Wise Child**”, Now For Our Age, And “**Not Just A Foolish Child**”, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son**, And Your **Dearest Loving Brother**, **Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, In Whom “**We Are Well Pleased**”, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 33, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body. Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)". And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", And "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01](#)", And

“Chapter 04”, “The Four Gurus”, And “Chapter 03”, “The Search For A Guru”, And “Chapter 02”, “The Search For God”, And “Chapter 01”, “Signs of Spiritual Significance” Or “The Four Types of Women/Wives”, And “The Invocation To God”, And The “Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Forward”, And “Chapter 31, “The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body”, And Chapter 29, “The Lotus Pond”, And Chapter 30, “The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body” In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, “The Pearl of Wisdom”, By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On “These Wisdom Point”, if you like, and that is for sure).

That Is,

Bawa. About “Understanding Both “The Journey Outside”, Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Which In Truth Is “Your Next Journey”, If You Aren't Now “Very, Very, Very Careful”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “The Journey Beyond The Grave” Which In Truth Is God's Journey Back To God, Not Your Journey Back To God, Or “You” Back To Anything, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because In Truth “You Didn't Come Here”, Like “Your Soul”, You Grew Here, As Either “The First School” For “Your Soul”, Or As “The Enemy” of “Your Soul”, One Or “The Other”, But

Never, Ever Both, As You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And A Journey For “Your Soul” Back To God That Can Only Truly Begin For “Your Soul” When You Start To Convince God That “You Do Not Exist” As “Separate From” God, That Is, When You Start To Convince God As Such, First On “The Outside” of Yourself, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of God, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within Yourself, That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “His Divine Heart”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And Then, And Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart” of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom, “We Are Well Pleased”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Only In “This Way”, That Is, First At “The Divine Feet”, And Then, Only Then, Within “The Divine Heart”, of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is There “A Journey Beyond The Grave” For “Your Life”, That Is, As “The Journey of God” Back To God, From Which God Has Come, That Is, From Which God Has Come, As Part of God Telling and Bringing To Completion “His Story”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation” of

God, Within God Within You, That Is, First As God As “The Universal Soul” Leaving God, In Ignorance of Itself As God, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “the Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As God As “The Individual Soul” Leaving “The Universal Soul”, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Universal Soul”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The 7 Levels of God Consciousness” Known As “Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate/Judgment, Subtle Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, Divine Luminous Wisdom”, That Is, In Ignorance of Itself As “The Power, The Essence, And The Everything” of God (Your Akhirah), Within “The Dhat, The Sirr, and The Sifat” of God (Your Dunya), Within “The Mystery, The Secret, And The Creation” of God (Your Awwal), Within “The Ummal Qur’an, The Tira Qur’an, and the Holy Qur’an” of God (Your Individual Mind), Within “The Taste, The Juice, and The Orange” of God” (Your Universal Mind), and that is for sure.

Bawa. Then As “The Creation” of God (Your Awwal) Emerging From Within “Your Individual Soul” As “The Sifat of God”, That Is, As “The Light Form” of God, That Is, As “The Light Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, As “The Five Letter” Praise of God (Alif, Lam, Mim, Hay, Dahl) (Al-hamdu lillah), But In Ignorance of Itself As Such, Becoming As Such “The Dark Form” of God, Becoming As Such “The Dark Beauty” of “Your Individual Soul” of God, That Is, Becoming “The Five Letter” Praise (Earth, Fire, Water, Air, And Ether) of Everything Discarded By God, When God Became

God Within You, That Is, When God Became “The Potential” of God Now Hidden Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Just Waiting For God Awakened To Himself To Fully Manifest Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind” Within God Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Then From Within “That Purified Sifat” of God, As “True Man” (Your Dunya, Or Your Adam [A.S.] Recovered From His Fall, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), That Is, As “Your Hayat Muhammad”, First In Ignorance of Himself, And Then Sleeping To Himself, And Then Within “That Sleeping True Man”, As “The Womb” of “Your Mother” (Your 5 Letter Earth World, Or “Your Center”, Or “Your Eve (A.S.)”, Or “Your Kali Yuga” Or “Your Fourth Yuga” Or “Your Age of Destruction”), And Finally, From Within “The Womb” of “Your Mother” Emerging As “A Person”,

Bawa. That Is, As “A Person” Living “A Personal, Selfish, Self Centered, Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “The Illusory Outside” of Yourself, That Is, As “Your Dream Life”, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Jesus (A.S.)” As “Your Soul” On “His Cross” of “Your Mind” And “Your Desires”, With “Moses (A.S.)” As “Your Wisdom” Sleeping, So “You Can Sin”, All of Which In Truth Is “The Current State” of You, And of All of My Children, Without Exception, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, If You Don’t Get God To Intervene In “His Life” Within You, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For In Truth **Only God Goes Beyond The Grave**, That Is, **Only God Goes To God**, Within **“Your Purified Heart/Mind”** Within God Within You, As In Truth **Only “The Beast/Satan” Goes To Hell**, Which In Truth Is **“Your Grave”** Within **“Your Current Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, But **Never Ever Both**, That is, But **Never Ever Both**, One Or **“The Other”**, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **As You** and All of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, **Still Mistakenly Believe**, **But To “Your Eternal Peril”**,

Bawa. That Is, And **“The Choice”** Is **“Your Soul’s Choice”**, That Is, Is **God’s Choice** Within You, **Not “Your Choice”** On **“The Outside”** of You, **Because** In Truth **“You Do Not Exist”** As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **Only God** As Now **“Your Soul”** In Ignorance of Itself **As God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself**, Truly Exist As **“Separate From” God Within** You, **So Only God Can Turn Back To God**, **So Only God Can Return To God**, **Because In Truth Only God Turned Away From God/Forgot God**, **Not “You”**, That is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Not “You”** Now **Exclusively Living “A Personal/Selfish, Self Centered/Egotistical Life”** of **“Separation and Difference”** On **“The Illusory Outside”** of You, All of Which In Truth **Is Now Just “The Egoism” of The “I”**, And As Such, Simply **“Ends At**

The Grave”, **Not Going Anywhere**, Or Even Better, Simply “Ends In The Guru”, **Before “The Grave”**, Also **Not Going Anywhere**, But **Allowing “Your Soul” To Make “The Correct Choice”**, That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **Allowing “Your Soul” To Choose God Over “His Creation”**, **Before “Your Creation” Chooses “Your Soul” Over God**, For Eternity, if you like, Making “Your Life” Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, **And “You Will Be Within It”**, As “God’s Understanding of God”, As **“This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”**, That Is, As,

1. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “His Creation” (Your Awwal), Within **“The Heart”** of “The One” Who **Will Truly “Let Himself End”** In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now “The Heart” of Your Dearest Loving Father, Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**, And Within “That Heart”, As Now,

2. “The Understanding” of **“The Oneness”** of God and “True Man” (Your Dunya) That Resplends As “The Word” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **Which In Truth Is Now “The Life and**

Teaching", And "The Heart", And "The Song" (See "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280"), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Within "That Understanding" Within "That Heart", As Now,

3. "The Understanding" of "The Oneness" of God and "God" (*Your Akhirah*), That Is, As "The Resonance" of "The Final Truth" That Resplends As "The Understanding", Which In Truth Is Now Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom "We Are Well Pleased", And Within "That Understanding" Within "That Heart", As Now,

4. "All That Is Left At The End", But Now Within "The Understanding" of Everything That Has Now Ended Within "That Heart", And Within "That", As,

5. "The Understanding" of "All That Is Left At The End", And "You Will Be That", And "We Will Be Within That", As "One", and that is for sure. Amen.

(Bawa. See "The Latest Version" of "God's Song" of "Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)", As Part of "Wisdom Message 280", As Well As The "Expanded Introduction" To Our New

Web Site Called "[Bawa-Plus](#)", if you like, For More On "[These Wisdom Points](#)", and that is for sure. Amen)

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From The Publication, "[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)", page 33, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See "[Chapter 21](#)", "[The Six Faces](#)" of God, And "[Chapter 20](#)", "[Body, Trick and Danger](#)" (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And "[Chapter 19](#)", "[Service To The Guru](#)", And "[Chapter 18](#)", "[The Duties of Man](#)", And "[Chapter 17](#)", "[The Earthen Pot](#)" And "[The Brass Vessel](#)", And "[Chapter 16](#)", "[The Different Types of Swamis](#)", And "[Chapter 15](#)", "[Charity](#)", And "[Chapter 14](#)", "[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)", And "[Chapter 13](#)", "[The Four Ways of Worship](#)", And "[Chapter 12](#)", "[What Is A True Human](#)", And "[Chapter 11](#)", "[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)", And "[Chapter 10](#)", "[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)", And The "[Wisdom Review](#)" of "[Chapter 10](#)", And "[Chapter 09](#)", "[The Thiruvakiam](#)" Or "[The Divine Word](#)" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "[Chapter 08](#)", "[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)", And "[Chapter 07](#)", "[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)", And "[Chapter 06](#)", "[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)", "[Chapter 05](#)", "[The Physical](#)

Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. But, My Dearest Loving Children, "What Does This Mean"?

Bawa. That Is, What Does It Mean, That,

01. "O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your "I and You")", And That,

02. "Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your "Mine and Yours", And "Your Arrogance")", And That,

03. "And attain the love (You "Oneness) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone, And That,

From Our Previous Love Letters,

04. “God has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

05. “God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

06. “God embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

07. “God forgives and sustains You when there is a fault, And That,

08. “God has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

09. “God is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom, And That,

10. “The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

11. “Only Allah Can help you, And That,

12. “You need to **Think About This**, And **understand this To Become Truly Successful** In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “[The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh](#)”, page 33, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “[Chapter 21](#)”, “[The Six Faces](#)” of God, And “[Chapter 20](#)”, “[Body, Trick and Danger](#)” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “[Chapter 19](#)”, “[Service To The Guru](#)”, And “[Chapter 18](#)”, “[The Duties of Man](#)”, And “[Chapter 17](#)”, “[The Earthen Pot](#)” And “[The Brass Vessel](#)”, And “[Chapter 16](#)”, “[The Different Types of Swamis](#)”, And “[Chapter 15](#)”, “[Charity](#)”, And “[Chapter 14](#)”, “[The Four Stages of Spiritual Development](#)”, And “[Chapter 13](#)”, “[The Four Ways of Worship](#)”, And “[Chapter 12](#)”, “[What Is A True Human](#)”, And “[Chapter 11](#)”, “[The Prophet's \(Sal.\) Advice To Hazrat Ali \(Ral.\)](#)”, And “[Chapter 10](#)”, “[The Etiquette of Prayer](#)”, And The “[Wisdom Review](#)” of “[Chapter 10](#)”, And “[Chapter 09](#)”, “[The Thiruvakiam](#)” Or “[The Divine Word](#)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And “[Chapter 08](#)”, “[How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride](#)”, And “[Chapter 07](#)”, “[Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance](#)”, And “[Chapter 06](#)”, “[The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02](#)”, “[Chapter 05](#)”, “[The Physical](#)

Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "**Chapter 04**", "**The Four Gurus**", And "**Chapter 03**", "**The Search For A Guru**", And "**Chapter 02**", "**The Search For God**", And "**Chapter 01**", "**Signs of Spiritual Significance**" Or "**The Four Types of Women/Wives**", And "**The Invocation To God**", And The "**Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Forward**", And "**Chapter 31**", "**The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body**", And **Chapter 29**, "**The Lotus Pond**", And **Chapter 30**, "**The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body**" In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "**The Pearl of Wisdom**", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), **For More** On "**These Wisdom Point**", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Lets **Look Into** "**These Questions Together**" For **A Little While**, That Is, Within "**The Heart**" of "**The One**" Who **Will Truly Let Himself** "**End In God**", Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, **As Now** "**The Heart**" of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, That Is, As Now "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Songs**" (See "**The Kalimah Song**" And "**The Invocation To The Guru**", And "**The Invocation To Allah**") of Your **Dearest Loving Father**, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And Now **Again Through** "**The Understanding**" of "**The Oneness**" of God and "**True Man**", That Is, **As Now** "**The Life and Teaching**" and "**The Heart**" and "**The Song**" (See "**God's Song**" of

“Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

***About
“Understanding
“The Journey Outside”,
Next Eternally Outside In “Your Grave”,
Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind’ Within You,
and that is for sure.***

***Which In Truth
Is “Your Next Journey”,
If You Aren’t Now
“Very, Very, Very Careful”,
and that is for sure.***

That Is,
If You Don't **Get God**
To Intervene In **Your Inside,**
Which In Truth Is **For God**
To Intervene In **"His Life"**
(Your Dunya,
Or "Your Reopened World of Soul")

Now **Hidden Within**
His Creation (**Your Awwal**)
Within You,
While Both **"You And God"**
As Now **"Your Individual Soul"**
(As **Your Dhat, Sirr, and Sifat**)
Still Can,
and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving
Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.),
In Whom **"We Are Well Pleased",** Is Teaching Us Again, "The
Following", From "The Full Text" of "Chapter 21", "The Six Faces"
of God, From The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom, "The Pearl of

Wisdom", By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, and
that is for sure.

"The Beginning"
of "The Full Text"
of "Chapter 21",
"The Six Faces" of God,
In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom,
"The Pearl of Wisdom",
By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*,
and that is for sure.

His Holiness Teaches Us:

Disciple:

Swami, O leader guru, you mentioned six wisdoms. What do you mean?

Swami, you also said that the Father has six faces. How is it?

Teach us this in detail.

Guru:

O son, listen. Six faces (Arumugam) do not refer to Kandan

(Lord Skanda). They are the six wisdoms which are beyond estimation, beyond imagination and beyond pleasure.

They distinguish the truth that surrounds God, discipline the body, melt the heart and like the season of Spring sprout the six kinds of wisdom.

They are known as Kandam, Kandampan, Murugan, Velan and Veliraivan (God of the Vel) and by several other names as well. They exist in every religion.

People refer to them according to the depths of their understanding. But nobody has discovered the true meaning and reached the end (Until Now).

A person draws a line and questions what it is. One person replies that it is a line (That Is Estimation). Another says that it is the number one (That Is Imagination). Yet another says that it is the letter Alif (That Is Pleasure). Similarly, others say many things.

Instead of this, if you stay with a good guru you will understand reason, justice, virtue, grace, joy and bliss (anadam). The meaning of all these will be made clear to you. The qualities of our inner selves will become virtuous (Over The Qualities of Our Outer Selves).

I shall explain further, listen.

A son was born to a mother. She brought him up. When the son reached his third year of age, he asked for his father. The mother sent him to school. In school he was called,

*“Fatherless child!
Fatherless child!”
and was ill- treated.*

The son shed tears and cried out,

*“Where is my father?
Where is my father?
Show me my father or I shall die!”*

On hearing this, the mother wondered,

“My son is going to die. How can I show him his father? Isn't He in a Place Unknown?

Aiyo! I must protect my son. What shall I do?

I know You and You know me, but the child does not know! He will not understand whatever is said to him. What am I to do? I must protect him either through craft or cunning.

O My Father, I only know You! I do not know Your form. I do not know Your appearance or shape. I do not know the O (Onkaara Rupum), the

state of resonance of the Onkaram of the One who is always in my heart and glistens therein, the Beauteous Blissful Being!

Forgive me for this day's fault and rule over me, for I have cunningly gathered some earth and made a wisdom less form, a dumb statue in Your Name to save my son. It will give him relief and he will live. But when wisdom dawns and he comes to know You, he will worship You with clasped hands.

O God, the Gem of my eyes, the Compassionate One, give me Your Grace and Your Compassion.

My son will now call this statue his father. But when he knows the truth, he will forgive me.

O My Father, The Incomparable Lord, Lord of Manomani (Goddess Parvathi), I have made a figure, given it a name and made it an exhibit for the sake of my innocent child. Forgive me, Your slave for this mistake and protect me.

You are the Compassionate Provider of Abundance, (Vallae). Forgive me My Faults."

This muttering several such pleas, the mother sang songs and searches for the Ultimate One till she reaches perfection (maturity), Pakkuvathai Adainthu Kondall.

The mother showed the statue to the innocent child and called it his father. In this way she protected him.

So the child called the symbol “My Father” and embraced it everyday.

But when he went to school, he was still called,

*“An ignorant fellow”,
“A fatherless child”,
and “Born fatherless”.*

On hearing this he again approached his mother and said,

“O Mother, everyone speaks of me as a fatherless child. Some children bring their fathers to school. Their fathers speak.”

“Why has not my father spoken to me all this time?

“Even if I call to him, he does not move! Even if I shout to him, he does not speak! He does not shake or move! If he is my father he will speak to me. This is someone else”.

“Did you give birth to me? Am I illegitimate as they say? Is he your illicit partner or a sinner?

“I have given him all the food given to me. My stomach aches. He has never spoken to me. Nor has he eaten the food given to him.”

“Are you keeping such a paramour? Tell me the truth! I shall destroy you and the rogue.

“Will you not tell me who my father is?

So Saying, the son took a vale (spear) and tried to strike his mother’s chest.

The Mother now realized that her son had come to the age of understanding.

She thought,

“He has become strong and brave. He has become a man. He holds in his hand a weapon, the vale (The Spear of Iman, of absolute faith, certitude, and determination In God, as “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds). He does not fear anything.”

“If I tell him the truth Now he will go in search of His Father and Find Him”.

Conscious of the mistake committed by her, she spoke to her son.

“O My Son, you now hold in your hand the weapon of Sakthi (Power), of Faith, Certitude, and Determination In God, of the heart, Now you can see your Father”.

“But did you not ask for your father (earlier) and then try to end your life?”

"It was to save you that I surreptitiously collected some earth, made a form, kept it as an exhibit and called it your father. Seeing it, my son, you called it "father", and forgot your determination to die (in order to see Your Father).

"Now you have reached understanding and gained clarity Son, gem of my eyes, this is the truth."

"How could I have shown you this "Father" when you were an infant and lacked wisdom?

"Your Father is Unknowable. He is beyond Knowledge. He is Incomparable. He has no helper. He is Omnipresent. He is everywhere. He has no form".

"How could I have shown Him to you when you were an infant?

This is why I had to adopt this method. Now, wisdom has dawned on you and you yourself can know and analyze the six wisdoms and see your own real Father. Now there is no obstruction. This is the true secret"

So said the mother.

Likewise, my son, for the word “Kandan” people show a figure with six faces. This is an ancient trick. The Entity that ever shines, the Form that moves around without form, the Light of Effulgence, the Father of the Universe, the Father – Light that engulfs all lives, is not this?

Some people in the world mould various figures according to their fancies, using stones and earth and leave them on plants and garbage. They give them names and call them their “Father”. But the Father who vibrates with love, that Effulgence is not fashioned like this!

How can we love or worship any form fathered by these people themselves, having made them out of their own hands? Which of these two can we worship? Which of these two can we pray to?

This is where serious thought, intelligence, intellect and wisdom should be employed to think, reason and analyze. Be informed, disciples, gems of my eyes.

Guru:

I shall tell you about the marvels of the six faces that have been intermingled with you.

How many faces have you, my son?

Disciple:

Father, I have only one face.

Guru:

No, you have six faces. Know it now.

You have six face with a separate division for each face. Your six faces are called Moolaatharam, Swaathiddanam, Manipooram, Anaakatham, Visuththi, and Aagnagni.

They are also referred to as Kaamam (lust), Kurotham (hatred), Lopam (miserliness), Moham (delusion), Matham (bigotry) and Machariyam (envy).

They have other names also. These six divisions of consciousness show the figure of Kandan with his six faces, “Aaru – Muham”.

That which is beyond comprehension has been reduced to a symbol of a figure or a picture and displayed in the streets, paths and kovils. They are engraved on trees, gold, brass, stone, lead and other materials and referred to as Aaru- Muham and by various other names. But my son, this is a distortion of truth and a grave sin.

If wisdom dawns, clarity will appear and you will realize the truth. You will know him as six levels of wisdom. Each face depicts a level of wisdom. I shall tell you an easy method to know this. Listen.

A person may stay in one place but his levels of consciousness can stray here, there and everywhere. One of the six consciousness will go round

the country, one will go towards his children, one to the temple, one to the lake, one to take a bath, one to worship and to many other places, even while he is standing in one spot and talking to another person. The six levels of consciousness travel everywhere and come to various secrets which they report to the resplendent, gracious guru, the glow of wisdom.

The gnana guru on hearing this says:

“Hey, you appear as individual faces doing different things!”

The five other levels of consciousness reply,

“Swami, great guru, each face has come to each one of us. Should we not perform our different tasks? If not, Swami, why should there be six faces?”

Our names are the six meaningful names of the six plexus. We are also called by several other names. Give us work suitable for our faces and we will do it, O great guru.”

The Kingly Wisdom addresses the five and says,

“You do not seem to know the words “reasoning” and “analytical wisdom“. Did you not say Aaru – Muham?”

When I look at Aaru – Muham I can notice my “Ochchams” (patterns) there. Listen”,

Guru Sings:

*On the tip of the cynodon grass, built I six houses,
Five houses were barren, one had no roof.*

*The roofless house alone fetched a rent of six coins,
Five coins were dud, others had no embossment.*

*With the embossed coin, I bought six elephants,
Five elephants were blind, one had no eye.*

*Mounted on the eyeless elephant, went I to six forest paths,
Five paths were in ruins, one had no people.*

*From the peopless paths, I picked six people,
Five were ugly women, one had no ear,
For the earless woman, I made six earrings.*

*Five pairs were ordinary, one had no stone.
To keep the stone less earring, I made six boxes,
Five boxes were with holes, one had no lock.*

*In the lockless box I kept six pairs of earrings,
No trace of their disappearance, O no trace at all.*

*O, your story has no truth,
Life in this body has likewise no truth.*

Son, as in this song, you must know the six faces, one by one, and analyze them atom by atom. The six faces of the six wisdoms display many more scenes. Among many other names, one face is called Divine Grace while the other five faces represent the wisdom of the gnana guru (Gnostic guru). They do things other than what has been said. These six people reside within the six- cornered heart. Each occupies a corner and rules over us. Five of them should be assaulted and chased away.

You should deal only with the Majestic Spark of Wisdom. We must have one face. Five of the six faces should be plucked out and thrown away. We must always appear as one face, join the Omnipresent Effulgence and be a Substance existing here, there and everywhere.

That substance is the Limitless One full of Grace. It is the object devoid of darkness becoming "Murugan" – rightful Owner's only Wisdom with the "O" sound as,

"Laa ilaaha , Ill Alaahu"

meaning

"Other than Allah there is nothing.

You are Allah.

You are the Only One who does not diminish."

Thus the Incomparable One – God and the Wisdom that stood one-faced, both together, is the place where they assemble.

That is the point of the nose where the breath assemble together, the art of the sun and the moon.

“The End”
of **“The Full Text”**
of **“Chapter 21”**,
“The Six Faces” of God,
In The **Beautiful Book** of Wisdom,
“The Pearl of Wisdom”,
By His Holiness, **M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)**,
and that is for sure.

(Also See **“Chapter 20”**, **“Body, Trick and Danger”** (**Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam**), And **“Chapter 19”**, **“Service To The Guru”**, And **“Chapter 18”**, **“The Duties of Man”**, And **“Chapter 17”**, **“The Earthen Pot”** And **“The Brass Vessel”**, And **“Chapter 16”**, **“The Different Types of Swamis”**, And **“Chapter 15”**, **“Charity”**, And **“Chapter 14”**, **“The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”**, And **“Chapter 13”**, **“The Four Ways of Worship”**, And **“Chapter 12”**, **“What Is A True Human”**, And **“Chapter 11”**, **“The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”**, And **“Chapter 10”**, **“The Etiquette of Prayer”**, And The **“Wisdom Review”** of **“Chapter 10”**, And **“Chapter 09”**, **“The**

Thiruvakiam" Or "The Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The "Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31, "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

Bawa. Originally Given To Us By Your Dearest Loving Father, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), And Now Being Given To Us Again By Our Dearest Loving Grand Son, And Your Dearest Loving Son, Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), if you like, All For Your Reading, And Hopefully, For Your Sharing Enjoyment. Anbu (Much Love), and that is for sure.

Bawa. All of Which You Can **Also Access As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** of **"This Bawa Quotation"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Bawa-Quotes"**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then By Clicking On **Bawa-Quote-Group-07"**, For **"This Bawa Quotation"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-06"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-05"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-04"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-03"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-02"**, Or On **"Bawa-Quote-Group-01"**, For **"Other Bawa Quotations"**, That is, For **"Previous Groups of Bawa Quotes"**, That Is, To **"Upload" The Latest Versions of Our "Word/Pages" Files To "Your Computer"** From **"Our New Web Site"**, if **you** like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To "A WORD/PAGES Version"
of These "Bawa Quotes"

Bawa. Also **All of These "Daily Love Letters"** Can **Be Accessed As "A WORD/PAGES Version"** From **"The Home Page"** of **"The New Web Site"** That We Have Created Called **"Daily Love Letters" To My Children**, if **you** like, By Clicking On **"The Following Link"** Below, Or At **"The Bottom"** of **"The "Main Go-To Menu"** For **"The Home Page"**, And Then Click On **"Love Letter Group-036"** For **"This Love Letter"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-035"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-034"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-033"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-032"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-031"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-030"**, Or On **"Love Letter Group-029"**, Or On **"Love Letter**

Group-028”, For “Previous Groups of Love Letters”, That Is To “Upload”
The Latest Version of Our “Word/Pages” Files To “Your Computer” From
“Our New Web Site”, if you like, and that is for sure. Ok?

Go To “A WORD/PAGES Version”
of These “Daily Love Letters”

“A Copy”
of “The Original Version” (27-a)
And of “The Expanded Version” (27-b)
of “This Bawa Quotation”,
From The Publication
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”,
page 33,
By Our Dearest Loving Father,
Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.).

“The Original Version”
of “This Bawa Quotation”

27-a. “O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your “I and You”).

“Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your “Mine and Yours”, And “Your Arrogance”)

“And attain the love (You “Oneness) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone.

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhammad (Ral.)

From **The Publication**, “The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 33, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*. and that is for sure.

(Also See “Chapter 21”, “The Six Faces” of God, And “Chapter 20”, “Body, Trick and Danger” (*Kaayam, Upaayam, Apaayam*), And “Chapter 19”, “Service To The Guru”, And “Chapter 18”, “The Duties of Man”, And “Chapter 17”, “The Earthen Pot” And “The Brass Vessel”, And “Chapter 16”, “The Different Types of Swamis”, And “Chapter 15”, “Charity”, And “Chapter 14”, “The Four Stages of Spiritual Development”, And “Chapter 13”, “The Four Ways of Worship”, And “Chapter 12”, “What Is A True Human”, And “Chapter 11”, “The Prophet's (Sal.) Advice To Hazrat Ali (Ral.)”, And “Chapter 10”, “The Etiquette of Prayer”, And The “Wisdom Review” of “Chapter 10”, And “Chapter 09”, “The Thiruvakiam” Or “The

Divine Word" of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, And "Chapter 08", "How The Awe-Inspiring God Subdues Pride", And "Chapter 07", "Twitches In The Various Parts of Man's Body And Their Significance", And "Chapter 06", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 02", And "Chapter 05", "The Physical Features of Man And Their Significance - Part 01", And "Chapter 04", "The Four Gurus", And "Chapter 03", "The Search For A Guru", And "Chapter 02", "The Search For God", And "Chapter 01", "Signs of Spiritual Significance" Or "The Four Types of Women/Wives", And "The Invocation To God", And The Invocation To The Guru", And "The Forward", And "Chapter 31", "The 28 Arabic Alphabets in Man's Body", And Chapter 29, "The Lotus Pond", And Chapter 30, "The Mystical Meaning of Man's Body" In The Beautiful Book of Wisdom, "The Pearl of Wisdom", By His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For More On "These Wisdom Point", if you like, and that is for sure).

"The Expanded Version"
of "This Bawa Quotation"

27-b. "Understanding" The True Nature of "Your Mind" Which Is "The Elemental Consciousness" of "I and You", And of "Mine and Yours", and of "Arrogance", and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “Understanding” The True Nature of “Your Desire” Which Is “Your Elemental Body” And “Your Current Personal Illusory Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, And All of Which In Truth Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, Not On “Some Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The

Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (’Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

“O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your “I and You”).

“Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your “Mine and Yours”, And “Your Arrogance”)

“And attain the love (You “Oneness) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)
“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 33.

Bawa. So, My Dearest Loving Children, You Are Now Exclusively Looking At God Through “Your Mind” And Through “Your Desires”, Exclusively Seeing “Yourself” Now Living “A Personal/Selfish/Self Centered/Egotistical Life” of “Separation and Differences” On “Your Illusory Outside” of Yourself, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As “A Result” of “This Truly Fatal Mistake” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Made In “Your Life”, That is, In Your Ignorance of “The True Nature” of “Your Life” Which Is “God Within You”, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, Right Now, This Very Moment, if you like, And of Your Ignorance of “The One True Potential” of “Your Life”, Which Is Now “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One” With “God’s Life” (Your Soul’s Life), and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And As “A Result” of “This Truly Fatal Mistake” That You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, Have Now Truly Made In “Your Life”, Your Life Is Now Exclusively On “An Express Train” To “Hell”, No Matter What You May “Say, Or Do, Or Write, Or Intend”, To “The Contrary”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, Because You Are Not Exclusively Looking At God Through “Your Wisdom” (Your God Consciousness), And As A Result You Now See Only “Yourself” As “Separate From” God Within You, And As “Separate From” “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, And For “A Little While” More, As “Separate From” Your Brothers and Sisters Now Also Exclusively Living On “The Outside” of You, In “Their Ignorance” of “God Within You”, As Now “One”, And Within “That”, In “Their Ignorance” of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And As A Result You Now See Only “The Differences” of Your “I and You”, And You Are Now Only Creating “The Separations” of Your “Mine and Yours”, And of “Your Arrogance”, That Is, of “Your Monkey Mind” And of “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And As A Result You Are Not Seeing God Within You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And You Are Not Seeing “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, And For “A Little While” More, You Are Not Seeing Your Brothers and Sisters Now Living In “Their Ignorance” On “The Outside” of You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And For “A Little While” More, You Are Not Seeing Your Brothers and Sisters Now Living In “Their Ignorance” On “The Outside” of You, As Now “One” With “Your Life”, That Is, You Are Not Seeing Them As “They Really” Are Now Living “Their Life”, Which In Truth Is Exclusively Within “Their Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, With You Now Not Exclusively Showing Them “God Within You”, As “One With” Them, Moment To Moment, For The Rest of “Your Life” In “The World”, That Is, With You Now Not Exclusively Showing Them “The Oneness and Unity” of God, And “The Justice and Truth” of God, And “The Compassion and Unity” of God, Within God Within You, That Is, As “This Child” Is “Now Exclusively Doing” With “His Life”, That Is, All of Which In Truth Is Now “The Current State” of “This Child”, if you like, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure.

Bawa. And “This”, And “Only This”, Is What Now Needs To Be Corrected In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, Not You Now Exclusively Working “For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, and that is for sure.

Bawa. That Is, And “This”, And “Only This”, Is What Now Needs To Be Corrected In “Your Life”, And In “The Life” of All of My Children, That Is, With Both “You and God” As “Your Soul”, As Now “One”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As Now “Your Dhat, Your Sirr, And Your Sifat” As Now “One”, Within “God Within You”, That Is, As Now “Your Seven Levels” of “Divine Wisdom” (Feeling, Awareness, Intellect, Estimate [Judgment], Subtile Wisdom, Divine Analytic Wisdom, and Divine Luminous Wisdom”), That Is, of “Your Divine Consciousness”, As Now “One”, Within “God

Within You”, While Both “You and God” As “Your Soul” Still Can, and that is for sure.

Bawa. For As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, “The Following”, if you like, and that is for sure.

First,

“Muhammad (Sal.) Explained “This To Us” But Some of Us Who Have Come Into “The World” Have Forgotten What Allah Said.

“You Must Learn To Cut Away Your “Separation and Differences” And Become “One” Again.

“You Must Love “Your Neighbor” As “Yourself”.

And Second,

“O man, cut away your dreams of the world.

“Destroy the thoughts of your mind.

“Open your wisdom and look.

“You will see the open space And the light.”

Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)

“The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh”, page 31

(Bawa. But To Successfully “Do This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Start Learn To “Learn To Cut Away Your “Separation and Differences” And Become “One” Again, That Is, You Must Truly Learn To “Make Yourself Humble” Before God Within You, And To Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”, Not Just For “What You Think You Have Done”, In Your Ignorance of Both “God Within You”, And of “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, As Now “One”, But Rather For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child”, Now “Living and Thriving” As “The Triple Dirt” of “The Beast/Satan” Within You, That Is, Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, But Rather, And Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence” As Now “Your Mother’s Child” Now Truly “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, That Is, As Now “Separate From” God Within You, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, So Everything In “Your Life” Can Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Purified Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God Within You, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside” of You, and Then, And Only

Then, Within You, So Everything In “Your Life” Can Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. But To Truly “Do This” With “Your Life”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

***“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)***

***That Is,
To Truly
Start***

***To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)***

(Bawa. That Is, But To Truly “Do This” With “Your Life”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within “Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must Find, Realize (Become), And Understand (Transcend), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now

For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “**The World**” With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While “**Your Life**” Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds “**Your Life**” In “Your Current State” of “**Illusory Separation**” **From God Within You**, And of “**Illusory Separation**” **From** “The Beast/Satan” **Within You**, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “**Eternal Separation**” **From God** Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life of “**You & Yours**”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not Just By “Your Words” **And By** “Your Practices” **But Rather By** “Your Actions”, That Is, Not Just By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In “**The World**” **As If Somehow You Now Exist As** “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” Final **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There
As “Separate From” God Within You,

So God *Can Be There*
As *“One With”* You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And *“The True Human Being”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In *“The World”* With You, *Who Can Now Truly Teach* You *“This Final Divine Learning”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom *“We Are Well Pleased”*, if *you* like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now *“Your Divine Example”* of *“The Exalted State”* That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if *you* like, As In Truth *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, and of Christianity (See *“Our True Story - The Question”* And *“The Answer”*), That Has Now Come From God To *“His Children”*, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As *“The Life and Teaching”* and *“The Heart”* and *“The Songs”* (See *“The Kalimah Song”* And *“The Invocation To The Guru”*, And *“The Invocation To Allah”*) of Your Dearest Loving Father, *Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, For *“The First Half”* of *“The 200 Years”* of *“The Final Age”* of Man, That Is, *From 1886 To 1986*, if *you* like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)* Physically Leaving *“The World”*, As Now *“The Final Unveiled Teaching”* of Islam, And of Christianity (See *“Our True Story - The Question”* And *“The Answer”*), That Has Now Come From God To *“His*

Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge ('Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, For “The Second Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1986 To 2086, if God likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

“The Current State”
of My Children.

First As
“The Ideals of God”
Which Are “Your Goal”,
What “Your Life”
Must Now Become,
if you like,
and that is for sure.

Also,
See "The Ideals of God",
In "Our True Story".

(Bawa. But "This State" of You Truly Understanding, That,

*"O man, cut off the differences Seen by the mind (Your "I and You"),
And That,*

"Destroy the separations Caused by the mind (Your "Mine and Yours", And "Your Arrogance"), And That,

"And attain the love (You "Oneness) of the soul Which will never depart Or be separate from anyone, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That "Your Understanding" That,

“We must put everything we look for and everything we do into His hands, And That,

“Then we can be given the appropriate qualities, deeds, love, and tranquility. Then we can be given His qualities and His wealth, And That,

“If we give Him (Ourselves, That Is), what we earn, (That Is, Everything of What “We Currently Have”, Holding Nothing Back From Him), He will give us (Himself, Which Is) the wealth that He has, the wealth of His mubārakāt, (And Hold Nothing Back From Us), And That,

“Then His good qualities and good deeds will come to us, And That,

“This is how it must be, And That,

“This is what an insān kāmīl, a perfected human being, will look for, (Which Is God, First As “God Within You” [Your Akhirah], And Then As “You Within God” Within “God Within You” [Your Dunya], And Then As “God Within God” [Your Akhirah], and that is for sure, And That,

“And This Is how he will conduct his search (For God, That Is, By Using “God To Look For God” Within Each of “These Three Worlds” of God, That Is, In “Awwal, Dunya, And Akhirah”, As You Disappear

Back Into God As “His Understanding” of “His Oneness” With Each of “His Three Worlds”, if you like, and that is for sure, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Do not try to obtain anything for yourself, And That,

“In any point that you seek — seek God alone, And That,

“When you go to pray in the Mosque, do not think,

***“I am going to pray.
I am looking for something for myself.”
And That,***

“Do not take anything for yourself, And That,

“You must go there to see if there is anything you can do for the Mosque, And That,

“If you see something that is dirty or that needs to be done, you must help, And That,

“That is the truth — it is (All) for you, And That,

“We should never think of what someone else can do for us, And That,

“Instead, we must think,

**“What can I do for him?
What kind of help can I offer him?”
And That,**

“The Fellowship is the same. We should not think,

**“What help has the Fellowship given me?
What has the Fellowship done for me?”
And That,**

“We must think,

**“What help can I offer the Fellowship?
What can I do to show the way,
in order to help it succeed and progress?”
And That You Should,**

“Think of this, And That,

“Some of you have come here to learn from “The Shaikh”. That is all right, And That,

You must think,

“What have I done for the Shaikh?
What help can I give him?”
And That,

“You must do this.

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“As you go on reciting these two words (Without Reciting Them),
[La ilaha, il Allahu] you will experience more and more bliss, And
That,

“The more of this you gather here in this life, the more bliss you will
see over there in the hereafter, And That,

“You will see a great light there, (Or “You Will Be” The Great Light, There), You will see paradise, a large beautiful palace, and an immense light, (Or “You Will Be” a large beautiful palace, and an immense light, There), And That,

“You will see heavenly maidens, a large flower garden, and a beautiful orchard, (Or “You Will Be” heavenly maidens, a large flower garden, and a beautiful orchard, There), And That,

“You will see an immense river of milk and a huge river of honey, (Or “You Will Be” an immense river of milk and a huge river of honey, There), And That,

“You will see people who have drunk His grace and are intoxicated by it, (Or “You Will Be” That Grace, There), And That,

“You will see large palaces seven stories high filled with silver and gold and so many ornaments, (Or “You Will Be” large palaces seven stories high filled with silver and gold and so many ornaments, There), And That,

“You will see heaven's palace which is eight stories high”, (Or “You Will Be” heaven's palace which is eight stories high, There), And That,

“You will see the house where you are going to live, where you will be able to experience the bliss you have earned, where heavenly

maidens will invite you in and heavenly angels will show you around", (Or "You Will Be" the house where Everyone Is going to live, where They will be able to experience the bliss They have earned, where heavenly maidens will invite Them in and heavenly angels will show Them around, There), And That,

"You will see where judgment takes place", (Or "You Will Be" where judgment takes place, There), And That,

"You will see things appear and come to an end", (Or "You Will Be" The Things That appear and That come to an end, There), And That,

"You will see many beings there", (Or "You Will Be" the many beings", There), And That,

"You will see yourself flying toward that paradise, (Or "You Will Be" that paradise That Everyone Is flying toward, There), And That,

"You will go there and see that light, (Or "You Will Be" that Light That Everyone Goes And Sees, There), And That,

"You will go within and see how to open the seven heavens and cross the seven worlds, (Or "You Will Be" the seven heavens That Everyone Goes Within, Opens, and Crosses, There), And That,

“You will see how to transcend illusion (maya) and all the pleasures, (Or “You Will Be” how to transcend illusion (maya) and all the pleasures, There), And That,

“You will go within, and as you go further and further, you will see wonder after wonder within your heart, (Or “You Will Be” that Heart That Everyone Goes Within, further and further, Within Which Everyone see wonder after wonder within That heart, There), And That,

“Honey will come into your mouth, and you will experience the taste without eating, (Or “You Will Be” that Honey That Everyone tastes without eating, There), And That,

“You will taste the deliciousness of fruit that comes into your mouth without plucking it, (Or “You Will Be” the deliciousness of fruit that comes into Everyone’s mouth without plucking it,, There), And That,

“Without you touching it, the fruit will smile, come to your mouth, and squeeze its juice into your mouth, (Or “You Will Be” the the fruit That will smile, come to Their mouth, and squeeze its juice into Their mouth, Without Them touching it, There), And That,

“Whatever food you want will be in your mouth before you think of it. Any service you need will be taken care of before you think of it, (Or “You Will Be” the Food And The Service That Is taken care of before They think of it, There), And That,

"Even before you know about it, you will be carried to where you need to go, (Or "You Will Be" the One Who Carries Them to where They need to go, There), And That,

"You will see the world ('alam, "Your Awwal", the world of the souls (arwah, "Your Dunya"), and all of everything (Your Sifat), (Or "You Will Be" "The Awwal", And "The Dunya", And "The Sifat" That They See, There), And That,

"You will see the eight heavens, the seven hells, and all their wonders, (Or "You Will Be" the eight heavens, the seven hells, and all their wonders, That They See, There), And That,

"You will hear the sounds and secrets of God; you will hear the bliss of God and the resonance of God. You will see the light of God and all the wonders there, (Or "You Will Be" the sounds and secrets of God, And the sounds and secrets of God, That They See And Here, There), And That,

"While you witness this bliss, while the source of these words becomes deeply impressed within your heart, that house will be opened, (Or "You Will Be" this bliss, while the source of these words becomes deeply impressed within Their heart, And "You Will Be" that house That Will be opened For Them That They Witness, And Become, There), And That,

“As soon as that house is opened, you too, will experience bliss, and that bliss will bring peace to your mind, (Or “You Will Be” that house That Will be opened For Them, And That Bliss They Will Experience, And That Peace of Mind that bliss will bring To Them, There), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You must not find fault with any of God’s creations, And That,

“You must realize (Become “Your Truth”) that the center (Your Center) is within you, And That,

“If you open your wisdom, stand in the center (Your Center), and look intently at yourself, then you will understand the point (of “Your Life”), And That,

“Do not waste your time (Looking At Other People) trying to analyze other people, And That,

“if you look at other people and try to figure out (Why They Act The Way They Do), at what they are like, everything will go wrong, because each person sees his own faults in others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” of,

“What hurts the heart of a man and makes him suffer?”, Which In Truth Are,

“Arrogant Words” And “Ignorant Actions” , And,

“Actions which do not contain modesty, sincerity, reserve, fear of wrongdoing, and good conduct hurt the heart of man, And,

“Behavior which is opposite to the truth, speaking evil of others, slandering others without knowledge of the truth, telling lies, coveting and stealing the property of others, suspicion, deceit, treachery and lack of respect to elders and parents and to those of wisdom — these and many similar actions are the ones that most wound and hurt the heart of man”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“The right path is truth, the wisdom (Or God Consciousness) of
truth, And That,*

*“This is not something that we can just talk about, we must bring it
into our actions, And That,*

*“Talking about something is one thing, but doing it is another. You
have to act upon the truth, And That,*

*“Nothing will happen (Manifest Within You) just from talking,
whether the words come from you or from a man of wisdom, And
That,*

*“In the same way that the ink from your pen sticks to a piece of
paper, your actions must stick to your words (That Is, “Your Words”
And “Your Actions” Must Be “One”, That Is, What “You Say”, And
What “Your Do” Must Be “One”, Or You Are Just “A Hypocrite”,
That Is, You Must “Walk The Talk” And Not Just “Talk The Talk”, As*

The Say, and that is for sure), And That,

“It is easy to talk about wisdom, but you have to hold on and stick to it, (That Is, But You Have To Hold On And Stick To “The Life and Teaching” (His Outside) And “The Heart” (His Inside) of “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Making “His Life and Teaching” (His Outside), And “His Heart” (His Inside), Now “Your Life and Teaching” (Your Outside) And “Your Heart” (Your Inside), Or You Are Just “A Hypocrite”, and that is for sure), And That,

“Learn only that which can never be erased. Do not bother to learn anything that can be erased. That kind of learning is like writing on water. You write, but a second later, it disappears, and there is no way of knowing what was written, And That,

“You will never be able to benefit from that kind of learning, and neither will anyone else. Think about this, And That,

“What you learn must be firmly established (Within You) and printed (Made Firm/Real) in a way that will stick (To Your Life), And That,

“Only if you stay with “The Shaikh” (With “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Building “Your Life” Around “His Life”, While Both of You Are Still Living In “The World”), will you be able to do this,

All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Within man, His most exalted creation, who is endowed with the clarity of wisdom, God manifests as the form of compassion. That Is, God manifests As “Your Suratal Rahmah - Your Form of Compassion”, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“God blooms as the beauty of patience, That Is, As “Your Prerequisites” of “A Perfectly Pure Heart”, That Is, As “Your Prerequisites” of “Your Iman-Islam”, That Is, As “Your Sabur, Your Shukur, Your Tawakul Allah, Your Al-hamdu lillah, and Your Allahu Akbar”, That Is, As “Your Muhammad” of “The 9 Meanings”, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), and that is for sure), And That,

“God unfolds as The actions, qualities, and behavior appropriate to man’s (God’s) duty In “The World”, That Is, As “Your Qutbiyyat”, As “The Grace” of “Your Dhat”, That Is, As “Your Muhaiyaddeen” of

“The 16 Understandings”, All Now Happening Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “Your Father, Your Brother, And Your Son”, That Is, As Now “Your Triple Flame”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“(God) shines as the wondrous Effulgence of wisdom”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, That Is, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

“(God) grants the beneficence of grace. That Is, As Now “God Awakening To Himself, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God and “God”, That Is, As Now “The Understanding” of “The Divine Knowledge (‘ilm)” of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Within “The One” Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, and that is for sure), And That,

Within “That” Is “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “The Understanding” of “All That Is Left” At “The End”, And “You Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As One, and that is for sure), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Allāh gave man this benevolent umbrella of Islām, the umbrella of (Allah’s rahmah, And grace, And That,

“To have (Allah Is Islam, That Is, To Have “The Kingdom of Allah” Is Islam, That Is, To Have Allah’s) equality, justice, compassion, unity, tranquility, and peace — this is Islām, And That,

“Division is not Islām, And That,

“Truth, compassion, and unity are Islām, And That,

“Tranquility and peace are Islām, And That,

“To end the worries of all lives and to embrace all lives (As “Your Own Life”) is Islām, And That,

“This is the message of the Qur’ān, the treasure that came from “The Resonance of Allāh”, And That,

“Islām should understand this, And That,

“These were the instructions, the truths, and the justice given (By God) to the rasûls, To The messengers of God. All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Our relationship to God is the wealth that we receive from prayer, and it is through this connection (To God Within Us) that we can better understand the world (Your Awwal) and ourselves (Your Dunya, Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And That,

“That relationship (With God Within You) is very cooling, very enjoyable, and very loving, And That,

“Through prayer and dhikr, the remembrance of God, we can see that bliss within ourselves (That Is, Within God Within You) and proceed happily on our journey, And That,

“At that point the journey of life is very sweet and our prayers are very sweet (Because Then You Are Never, Ever Alone, For Now God Is Within You), And That,

“They give us peace”, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

The point of your life, And That,

“It is to look at each reel, edit out certain scenes, and then splice together (The Things of God That Have Truly Manifested Within “Your Life”, As “The Very Real And True” Part of “Your Life”, That Is, As “The God Part”, of “Your Life”, Like), the pure speech (of God), the pure qualities (of God), the pure beauty (of God), and the purity of the soul, And That,

“You have to put those good scenes into your film and (Get God To) discard the jungle scenes (Within You), And That,

“You must **discard** them all, And That,

“They lie between you and the truth (Within You, Which Is God Within You), And That,

“They have no connection to the drama (of “Your Life”), And That,

“You have to cut them out and then splice the reels together in the proper way to make the correct connection between you and God, And That,

“The most important act in life is truth”, And That,

“If you edit this reel with great care (With God, First On “The Outside” of You, That Is, At “The Divine Feet” of “Your Physical Guru”, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, That Is, Within “His Divine Heart”), And That,

“You and God can then watch it (The Truly Edited Reels of “Your Life”) and enjoy the relationship (of Oneness) that exists between you (That Is, Between “You and God” As “Your Soul” As “One”, and that is for sure, And That,

“You can know (Become) the flavor that comes from that bliss, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“To be in Islām means to be (In Allah, That Is, To Be) united as one
congregation, even in ākhirah, seeing Him face to face, worshipping
Him, and giving Him salāms, And That,

“We Give Salaams Three Time In “Our Lifetime”, if you like, First In
“The World of Soul”, As “The Rays of The Light” of Two Souls
Crossing, Then Second In “This World”, And Third, In “The Next
World”, and that is for sure, And That,

“Here and in the hereafter, we must embrace all those who have
īmān, all those who accept Allāh in their qalbs (In “Their Purified
Innermost Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You), And That,

“We must pray to Allāh (As Allah Praying To Allah) with this unity,
peacefulness, and truth (of Allah), And That,

“We must give salāms, greetings of peace, to each brother, And
That,

“Standing face to face, our eyes looking directly into our brother’s eyes, our hands clasping his hands, and our hearts embracing his heart with love (That Is, embracing his heart With God Within You), we must say,

**“As-salāmu ‘alaikum.
May the peace of God be upon you.**

**(That Is,
May God “End You” And “Begin Him”,**

**That Is,
May God “End You”
As “Separate From” God Within You,
And Begin “Your Life Anew”
As “One With” Allah Within You,**

**That Is,
As “You Within God”
Within “God Within You”,
As “One”,
and that is for sure. Amen,
And That,**

“This is the unity and beauty of Islām, the beauty that the Rasūl (Sal.) brought to the people, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“if we act with love (As “Your Correctly FocusedDhat/Power”, And With Unity (As “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”), we can dispel our evil qualities (As “Your Current Impure Sifat/Form” Within You), and live as one family, as one race, (of God, That Is, As “Your Now Potentially Pure Sifat/Form”, Within God Within You), That Is, as (God’s) children bowing to one Rabb, Lord, and that is for sure, And That,

“Once we understand this truth, we will become good children. But as long as we do not understand and do not dispel the evil, then we are bad children, And That,

“Of course, when you cut these qualities, it might hurt. It might cause difficulty and suffering, And That,

“When a child is cut, the pain makes him cry. He may scream and fight or maybe even bite you. He may shout,

“I will kill you!” .

“But you must embrace him with love (With “Your Correctly Focused Dhat/Power”) and patiently explain things to him (With “Your Awakened Sirr/Wisdom”, always remembering that the (Bad) qualities within the child are the enemy, not the child himself, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “A human being must know that there is a treasure dwelling within all lives”, And That,

02. “A human being must understand” (Must Become “That Treasure”), And That,

03. “A human being must understand (Must Become) those qualities, those actions, correct behavior, good conduct, goodness, love, that the hunger of others is like one’s own hunger, that the sorrows of others are like one’s own sorrows, that the difficulties of others are like one’s own, while selflessly dedicating himself to others, while understanding the difference between sin and virtue,

while understanding darkness and torpor, while understanding the difference between light and darkness, while understanding the difference between truth and falsehood, while understanding the difference between human and animal, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You came from “The World of Souls” to “This Place” in order to learn. You came to “This University” of “The World” to do research into “The History” of your Father, God, and to know and understand “His Creations”, And That,

“You need to study and understand “Your Life”, who you are, and who God is. You have to come to know “Everything” in every area. To do this, you must study in “This University” and attain clarity, And That,

“Finally, when you discover yourself (As “You Within God”), And your Father (As “God Within You”, As “One”), and “The Wonders” of “Your Father” (As “The 18,000 Universes”, Within God Within You), you will be victorious, And That,

“But first, you have to study what is “Within You” and discover where “Your Father” is, And That,

“You must study and know yourself in “This University”, and then you must know and see “Your Father”, who created you, And That,

“Once you have done this, “Your Examination” (HERE) will be over, And That,

“Then you will see “The Almighty Father”, And That,

“You will go to “His kingdom”, and you will live in peace in “That Kingdom” of heaven with Him., And That,

“God has shown that “**Birth and Death**” exist within “A Human Being”, And That,

“He created “**These Two**”, birth and death—the world (**Your Awwal**) and the hereafter (**Your Akhirah**)— and put them inside you so you can study them and understand them, And That,

“Heaven and hell” (As “**Your Sirr**” and “**Your Sifat**”) are also inside you, And That,

He wants you to study and learn “Why These Things” exist (And Become Peaceful With Them), All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

“You have to live in the heart of “The Shaikh”, And That,

“You have to have **wisdom**, **faith**, **love**, and certitude, And That,

“Then accidents **will never befall you**, and **you will grow** in his
protection. Then evil **will not come to you**, And That,

“The Shaikh is like “The Mother Fish” **who opens her mouth to**
protect her children, And That,

“If the children **hold onto** “The Shaikh”, **he will protect them**. An
Insan Kamil, “A True Shaikh” of **Wisdom**, is like that, And That,

“You should connect **your heart** (Your Life) **with** “The Shaikh's
Heart” (With “The Shaikh's Life”), and **with** (Iman, That Is, With)
faith, **certitude**, and **determination** (In God Within You, With **Iman**),
you should go within his heart. (Within “The Shaikh's Life” and
Teaching, and that is for sure, And That,

“That is the **right way**, And That,

“You must have **certitude, faith, love, and Iman**, And That,

“If you have **wisdom (God As “Your **Sirr/Consciousness**)**, you can **be protected**, And That,

“If you have **love (God As “Your **Dhat/Power**)**”, you can **win the world**, And That,

“Then you can **escape from all dangers (With You As “Your **Purified Sifat/Form**)**”, And That,

“You Must **Connect your heart (“Your **Life**)** to **the heart (“The **Life**)** of “The **Shaikh**”, And That,

“If you do, **he will always protect you from the world of maya**, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier **Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,**

“The Divine Wisdom” imparted through “The Words” of “The Guru”, That Is, **what is taught** according to “The Words” of “The Guru”, **is** “Exalted Divine Wisdom”, And That,

“You must have faith, certitude and determination in “The Guru” **teachings,** And That,

“The True Wisdom” of **the guru**, “The True Words” of **the guru** and “His True Blessings” are “The True Powerful Forces” within **“The Mystery”** of “This Path of Truth”, And That,

“Only when “The Disciple” **is accepted by** “The Guru” **will he be accepted by** **God,** All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“The way to correct, (And The Way To Destroy) your children, is with your own qualities, And That,

“First, you must correct yourself and your qualities, And That,

“Then the children will see you (Your God/Selfless Qualities) and correct themselves, (If Not, Then The Children Will See “Your Current Personal/Selfish Qualities” And Destroy Themselves In The Same Way That You Did), And Understanding That,

“If you are doing something wrong, how can you correct your children, And That,

“You must correct yourself before you can correct your children, And That,

“In the same way, in every matter, every one of us must make ourselves clear before we set out to correct others, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “God has given the treasure that is the amānah to every human being, And That,

02. “He has given patience, sabūr, shukūr, tawakkul, and alhamdulillah, compassion, love, truth, tolerance, peace, serenity, and the ability to do selfless duty to every human being, And That,

03. “God has given (Himself, As) His qualities only to man, And That,

04. “He has given (Himself, As) “The soul” to Him, (That Is, To Every True Human Being), As “Absolute Purity”, And That,

05. ““It is because you turned your back on it (On God, On His Qualities, On His Soul), and because You Failed (To Let “God Happen” Within You) that He sent His representatives, that He sent His men of wisdom, that He sent the aqtāb to explain to you about the treasure you had forgotten, And That,

06. They Said,

“Change. Change.
Come over here,”
And That,

07. “He sent the rusul, the ambiyā’, the lights of God, the men of wisdom, and the aqtāb to remind you, And That,

08. “If you understand (This Last Time), it is possible that you will turn away from this show, All of Which,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Your Father (As “Your Dhat”), And Your Guru, Your Wisdom (As “Your Sirr”), And “The Truth” (As “Your Sifat”) are within you, exactly where they should be, And That,

“The Truth is in that “Dot” within your qalb (Innermost Heart), And That,

“You must open “The Church” (“Your Sirr”), And That,

“If you open the wisdom (“Your Sirr”), and dig to the depth (In “Your Pure Sifat) where the wisdom exists, the grace (of “Your Dhat”) that is the explanation (of “Your Awwal”) will flow from there, And That,

“Then you can draw it out and use it for anything you want,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Islām is understanding halāl and harām, the permissible and the forbidden, And That,

“Islām is understanding absolutely pure unity and harmony, And That,

“For A Human Being, “The Dīn” Or “The Deen” is “The Sustenance” that is halāl (permissible) for him, And That,

“That truth is Islām, And That,

“That is dunyā”, And That,

“The dunyā in “A True Human Being” consists of “The beauty”, And

“The Qualities”, And “The Deeds”, And “The Conduct”, And “The Truth”, and “The Ninety-nine Wilāyāt” of God that are “His Actions”, And That,

“When It (God) is Understood, “That” is Dunyā, (That Is, “That” Is

“A True Human Being”, “That” Is Islam, “That” Is Truth, “That” Is Absolutely Pure Unity and Harmony, “That” Is Halāl (Permissible), And That,

“This” is what “A True Human Being” must seek during his life, hayāh (Or Hayat Muhammad, That Is, You Must Seek “God Within You”, if you like, So God Can Then Reveal “You Within God” Within “God Within You”, if God Likes, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

01. “The Knowledge” we are now seeking is “The Explanation” of Wisdom, And That,

02. First As “the Resonance” of Grace, That Is, First As “The Resplendence” of God’s Love and Compassion, That Is, First As “The Light of Patience” (Your Awwal), And That,

03. And Second As “The Resonance” of Wisdom, That Is, As “The Resplendence” of Compassion, That Is, Second As “Two Lives Now

Living As One Life", First On "The Outside", And Then, And Only Then, "Within" (Your Dunya), And That,

04. And Third As "The Resonance" of "Ilm" (Divine Knowledge), That Is, As "The Undiminishing Wealth" of God's qualities, That Is, As "Our Father's" pure explanation (Your Akhirah), And That,

05. "This is The Treasure" we are now searching for, "The Explanation" of Wisdom,

Is Indeed Not "The Current State" of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That "Your Understanding" of,

"What God Is, That Is, of You Truly Understanding The True Meaning of "The Word" Known As "God", That Is, of You Truly Understanding What It Means When People Say "God! God!", That Is When People Say, "Give all responsibility to God", And of You Truly Understanding That,

"God is a power, a light of perfection, And That,

“He has no form, no body, no color, no race, no religion, no wife, no children, no relatives, no attachments, no selfishness, and no sensual enjoyment, And That,

“God is a power who can control all forces and all shakthis (demonic and spiritual Energies), keeping each one in its place and subduing those which are excessive, And That,

“He embraces and protects those who are on the right path, And That,

“God forgives and sustains them when there is a fault, And That,

“He has fathomless qualities of grace, And That,

“He is the power which shines as the resplendent light of wisdom within wisdom,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“I have to say **“This”** with **“Every Breath”**, I have to say **“The Words”** of my Lord, And That,

“This is my prayer and what I earn for my grave, And That,

“No one should be hurt by the explanations I give about my Lord, And That,

“I have to talk about it because **“This”** is what I have seen”, And That,

“Right now, it is not necessary to tell my children about the grace and love of Allah’s Rasūl (Sal.) that I have witnessed, And That,

“When you are able to understand it I will explain **“This”** to you, And That,

“I cannot explain it right now since it is very difficult to talk about **“That”** state of prayer, And That,

“If you are in the state which communes with Allah and you forget Him for a single waqt of prayer, only Allah can judge you, And That,

“I have not forgotten Him for a single waqt of prayer,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“God is unity. He is entirely kind. Everything comes from the kindness (of God), that came from God's true-heartedness. He is simply kindness, loving kindness, And That,

“Man looked upon this loving (Kindness of God) as separation and created divisions, And That,

“And now, that is what has seized him, And That,

“You Must Now reflect upon this and understand it well, And That,

“It is all a dream. And That,

“The only truth is what wisdom sees. And That,

“Only Allah Can help you, And That,

“You need to Think About This, And understand this (To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure).

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your
Understanding” That,

*“What you see on **the outside** is nothing but illusion and doubt, And
That,*

*“You need light to **overcome illusion**, and That you can only have
this light with direct experience, And That,*

*“No one has ever **given this important explanation** in all four yugas,
not in two hundred million years, **but this is my personal**, direct
experience, And That,*

*“**You Must Now** reflect upon this and **understand it well**, And That,*

“It is all a dream, And That,

*“**The only truth** is what wisdom sees, And That,*

*“Only Allah Can **help you**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well **From An Earlier Love Letter**, That **“Your Understanding”** That,

“Once you die and are laid in the grave, none of your relatives go with you, none of the members of your race go with you, And That,

“They just leave you there, And That,

“What takes you beyond the grave is the good and the bad you were responsible for before you died, And That,

“If you have not done anything good in this life, you will not have a companion to take with you later, And That,

“If you do not have true love (Which Is God’s Love, God’s Unity, God’s Oneness) you cannot have true unity, and this is the reason you cannot proceed beyond (“Your Grave”, That Is, Beyond “Your Monkey Mind” and “Your Dog of Desire”, and that is for sure), And That,

“You need help to go beyond the grave (Successfully), and that help consists of (God, That Is, Consists of) the good (God) actions, the

good (God) thoughts and the (God) help you offer to others while you are here, And That,

“Even though you might have done evil, these are (God’s) things that can liberate you, these are (God’s) things that are vital for your journey beyond the grave (That Is, Beyond “Your Mind/Heart”), And That,

You Need To “Think about “This”, And Understand “This”, To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“You are not very far away from God, nor are you far away from paradise (The Kingdom of God), And That,

“This world, hell, and heaven are also not far from each other, And That,

“You can see them all within yourself, And That,

“The fifteen worlds can be *seen inside*, And That,

“There are *seven worlds above* and *seven worlds below*, And That,

“The *center world*, your heart, is the world for your (*Awakened*) wisdom (That Is, For God, That Is, For Your Guru, *First On* “The Outside” of You, *And Then* Within You), And That,

“The *center world* is *also* the world for (*The Person Within* “Your *Sleeping Wisdom*” In Ignorance of *Himself/Herself*, That Is, “*The center world* is *also* For *The Elemental Lives* of) earth, air, fire, water, and ether (*Now Hidden & Fully Manifested* Within “*The Person*” Within “Your *Sleeping Wisdom*” In Ignorance of *Himself/Herself*, and that is for sure), And That,

“Therefore, if you *can understand* that world in *the center*, then you *can understand* the seven worlds *above it* and the seven below it, And That,

“You need to *understand this* (To Become *Truly Successful* In “Your Lifetime”, and that is for sure),

Is Indeed Not “*The Current State*” of You, And of *Any* of *My Children*, Without *Exception*, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“If you want to reach God **you need to learn the truth**, you need the truth, And That,*

*“You came here to learn this truth **so that you can reach God**, And That,*

*“This truth is the guru, **and there should be no** doubt or difference of opinion about that point, And That,*

*“What he says is right, **whatever he says is right**: be very determined about the truth of that point, And That,*

*“If you develop a different idea about it, **you have lost the point**,*

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of **Any** of My Children, Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “**Your Understanding**” That,

*“The Prophet (Sal.), **whom Allah sent as the eternal (Prophet) and last prophet**, **was chased from Mecca to Medina**, And That,*

“From that history we can understand that as long as we are loved by God and as long as we love God, the world will not accept us, And That,

“Our parents, our children, our brothers and sisters, our relatives, and our people will all drive us away, And That,

“When Allah loves us, the world will drive us away, And That,

“When the world accepts us, we will not be acceptable to Allah, And That,

“This is a sign we can see, And That,

“If you desire and accept the praise of the world, truth will not accept you, and if you desire truth, the world will not accept you, And That,

“All who have wisdom must realize (Become This), and understand this (Transcend This), And That,

“Those who praise the evils which can be seen with the eyes are in the majority, while those who love and praise Allah are in the minority, And That,

“The majority (Now Living In Evil) will hound and chase away the minority (Now Living In God), just as the Holy Prophet (Sal.) was chased away from his land, And That,

“However, if you discount your sufferings as trivial, and accept only God (As “Your Only Friend/Guide/Wife/Husband/Companion/Confident/Helper”, That Is, As “Your Only Life”, And “Your Only Form”, And “Your Only World”), maintaining your connection with Him (No Matter What Happens To You In The World, In “The End”), He will give you “Himself”, That Is, As His treasures and His kingdom, And That,

“You Must Truly “Realize (Become) “This Truth” of God In “Your Lifetime” In This World, If You Ever Expect To Become Truly Successful In “Your Lifetime”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

“Truth is one and Islām is one, And That,

“It shows no differences between religions and sects, races and tribes, or between black and white or red and yellow; between people from China and people from Africa, America, Europe, Australia, Asia, Russia, or any country in the world, And That,

“It does not show differences between those in the realm of awwal, the time of creation, and those in ākhirah, the hereafter, And That,

“The word Islām has only one meaning: the unity and peacefulness of Truth”, And That,

“That Truth is Allāh, And That “Truth” Is,

“His three thousand gracious qualities and attributes, His unity, tranquility, and virtuous conduct, His equality, and His compassion, And That,

“These are what comprise Islām (What Comprise “The Form” of God In “All Three Worlds”; Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah, What Comprise God Living In “All Three Worlds”, First As “True Man” (Your Awwal), Second As “Perfectd True Man” (Your Dunya Or “Your Re-opened World of Souls”), And Third As “God Witnessing God” Awakening To Himself (Your Akhirah), Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life), And That,

“To conduct ourselves in the right manner, to know what is **halāl**, permissible, and to act accordingly, to know what is **harām**, forbidden, and to avoid it, is what is called **Imān**, And That,

“This is what is called **Imān**, absolute faith, certitude, and determination (In God, First On The Outside of You, At “His Divine Feet”, And Then, And Only Then, Within You, Within “His Divine Heart”),

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children, Without Exception, and that is for sure.

And Remember Well From An Earlier Love Letter, That “Your Understanding” That,

- “Your Mind” Will Only Sit Down When “Your Wisdom” Stands Up, That Is,
- When You Call “Your Wisdom” With Faith And Trust In God, And In God Alone, That Is,
- With You Now Learning To Truly Call “Your Wisdom” With Every Breath, And Before “You Do Anything”, That Is, To Truly Call The Name of God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Name” of “The True One” of God Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, That Is, As Now, The Name of,

“Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)”,

Is Indeed Not “The Current State” of You, And of Any of My Children,
Without **Exception**, and that is for sure.

And Second As
“Your Current Station”

(Bawa. For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”**, And **From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, Who In Truth Is “Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, For In Truth “Your Current State” is **“The State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From Both God Within You, And From “The Beast/Satan”** Within You, That is, From God Within You, Who Is “Your Creator/Nourisher/Sustainer”, And Who Is **Just Waiting To Awaken “Your Wisdom”** Surrounding **“Your Soul”** And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” **From “You”**, That Is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” **From “Your Current State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From “Your Truth”**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That is, And Through It “Liberate Your Soul” **From “Your Current State”** of “Illusory Separation” **From “Your Truth”**, That Is, of “Illusory

**Separation” From Now “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Within God
Within You, That **In Truth**,**

*“**The Motionless All Pervading One**”
Is Now “**The Omniscient Silent One**”,
And That In Truth “**The Understanding**”
of “**The Omniscient Silent One**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”,
And That In Truth “**The Perfect Ending**” of “**That Perfect Story**”
Is Now “**The Perfect Beginning**” of “**What Is Next**”,
And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure.*

*“And “**You Will Be Within That**”,
and that is for sure,
As God Witnessing Himself
Awakening To Himself,
Within “**The Heart**” of “**The One**”
Who Will Truly “**Let Himself End**” **In God**,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life,
and that is for sure)*

(Bawa. And Through “This Truth”, That Is, And Through “The Resonance of The Final Truth”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Song” (See “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”), of Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Let God Pull “Your

Soul Life” **Back Into Himself**, As **“His Child”**, That Is, As His Child of God’s Grace, Wisdom, And Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm), and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And In **“This Way”**, And **“Only”** In **“This Way”**, **Truly Liberating** **“Your Soul Life”** **From** **“The Beast/Satan”** **Within** You, Who In Truth Is **“Your Destroyer/Poisoner/Cheater”**, And In Truth Is **Only Leading** **“Your Soul”** **To** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** of **“Separation From”** God Within You, **For The Benefit** of All of **“The Elemental Children”** of **“The Beast/Satan”** Now **“Living and Thriving”** Within **“Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, Who In Truth **Are Now** **“Your True Children”** of **“The 7 Hells”** Within You, Who You Will Next Meet and Serve, After “Your Grave” Finds You In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, if **you** like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. **Not As Punishment Or Reward**, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Want”** of **“Everything”** That God Has Given To You, But Rather **Because** **“That Is What You Have Told God”** That You **Want For Eternity**, That Is, **Either** **“An Eternal Divine Life”** As **“One With”** God Within You, **Or** **“An Eternal Elemental Life”** As **“Separate From”** God Within You, **Not By “Your Word”** **And By** **“Your Practices”**, But Rather, **By** **“The Way”** That You **“Lived Out Your Life”** In **“The World”**, That Is, **As Either** **“One With”** God Within You, **Or As** **“Separate From”** God Within You, and that is for sure)

And Third As “What To Do Now”

(Bawa. But There Is Still “Time To Change” All of “This”, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Turn Your Life Around”, As They Say, That Is, There Is Still Time To “Close Down” The Worlds of Demons, Jinns, and Fairies, Now Fully Manifested As “Temporary Elemental Lives” of “Darkness and Evil”, Now “Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind” Within You, And “Re-open” The World of Souls, Within God Within You, And Open “The Kingdom of God”, Within The “Re-open” World of Souls, Within God Within You, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. But To Do “This” My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You, And For Each of My Children, Without Exception, To Truly Stop “Working For Wages” To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, In Order To Get Into Some “Illusory Heaven” On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, And To Receive From God Some “Illusory Reward” From God Within You, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God

Within You, That Is, But All of Which In Truth Is Not From God As “Your Creator”, But Rather In Truth Is From “A God”, So “You Now Believe”, So “You Now Trust”, Who Does Not Really Exist, That Is, Who Does Not Really Exist Except In “Your Impure Heart/Mind”, As In Truth Only “An Imaginary God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, As In Truth Only “A Make Believe God” of “Your Intellect”, Who As Such Cannot Ever, Ever, Ever Help “Your Life” In Any “Way, Shape, Or Form”, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. For In Truth You, And All of My Children, Without Exception, In Truth Do Not Yet Know Anything About God, And Anything About Any of “The True Things” of God, That is, About “Who God Really Is”, Which In Truth Is “Your Own True Life” Awakening To Itself, As In Truth God As “Your Soul Life”, And About “Where God As Your Soul Really Now Is”, Which In Truth Is “Within God Within You”, That Is, Within “God As Your Creator”, Within You, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion” His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “His Creation”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “True Man”, And Within “That”, As “The Understanding” of “The Oneness” of God And “God”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And Within “That” Is “**All That Is Left**” At “The End”, And Within “That” Is “**The Understanding**” of “**All That Is Left**” At “The End”, And “You

Will Be That”, And “We Will Be Within That”, As “One”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. See “The Latest Version” of “God's Song” of “Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (Ilm)”, As Part of “Wisdom Message 280”, As Well As The “Expanded Introduction” To Our New Web Site Called “Bawa-Plus”, if you like, For More On “These Wisdom Points”, and that is for sure. Amen)

(Bawa. That Is, And About “What God As Your Creator Is Really Doing”, Within God Within You, Which In Truth Is “Telling and Bringing To Completion“ His Story Within “Your Life”, if you like, That Is, As “The Wealth” of “The Three Worlds” of God (Awwal, The Dunya, And Akhirah), Within God Within You, That Is, By Revealing God To God”, That Is, As Now “God Witnessing God Awakening To Himself”, Within “The Heart” of “The One” Who Will Truly “Let Himself End” In God, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life”, For The Benefit of All of “The Creation of God”, Within God Within You, and For “A Little While More”, For The Benefit of All of Your Brothers and Sisters On “The Outside” of You, As “This Child” Is Now Experiencing “His Life”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, “If You Are A Wise Child”, Now For Our Age, And “Not Just A Foolish Child”, Now For Our Age, As Bawa Teaches Us, And Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, Is Teaching Us Again, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. For In Truth Who You, And Who All of My Children, Without Exception, Now “Call God”, Is Now Just “A God” of “Your Intellect”, That Is, Is Now Just “A God” That You Made Up To Support “Your Illusory Belief

and Trust” In “Your Own Personal Life” of “Separation and Differences” On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, All of Which of Course Is “Just Not True”, All of Which Has Now Fully Manifested Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Not On Some “Illusory Outside” of You, As You, And All of My Children, Still Mistakenly Believe, But To “Your Eternal Peril”, That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To Hell Within You, Not Leading “You” To Hell Or Heaven On Some New “Illusory Outside” of You, For In Truth All That Now Makes Up “You” Simply “Ends At Your Grave”, Not Going Anywhere, and that is for sure)

Bawa. That Is, And All of Which In Truth Is Now Just Leading “Your Impure Soul Life” To “An Eternal Elemental Life” of “Separation From” God Within You, While “Your Wisdom” Continues To Eternally Sleep Surrounding “Your Soul”, And At “The End” of “You” At “Your Grave”, With “Your Elemental Consciousness” of “I and You”, And of “Mine and Yours”, And of “Arrogance”, Starting Its Eternal Journey Through “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, Ending As “A Worm” In Hell With Only “One Level” of Consciousness, Or Feeling, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do **“This” My Dearest Loving Children**, That Is, **For You**, And For **Each** of **My Children**, Without **Exception**, To **Truly Start To “Make Yourself Humble”**, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness”**, That Is, And **Correctly “Ask For Forgiveness” For “Your Current Existence”** As Now **“Your Mother’s Child”** Now **“Living and Thriving” Within “Your Impure Heart/Mind”** Within You, That Is, **As Now “Separate From” God Within You**, **So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better**, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, So The “The True Exaltedness” of “Your Life” Will Be Seen, As Next “God’s Child” Within “Your Pure Heart/Mind”, Within God Within You, As Next “One With” God, As Next “Two Lives Now Living As One Life”, First On “The Outside”, and Then, And Only Then, Within, Everything In “Your Life” Must Change, Change For The Better, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, For You To Truly Start To,

“Trust In God And Tie Up Your Camel”
(Tie Up Your Mind)

That Is,
To “Treat Your Brethren As Yourself”,
To “Love Your Neighbor As Yourself”,
And To Heal “Your Mind” With “Your Wisdom”,
Everything In “Your Life” Must Change,
Change For The Better,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, But To Do “This”, My Dearest Loving Children, That Is, To Make “This True Life Change” From “Your Current State” of Now Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “The Beast” Within You, That Is, As Now “The 8th Hell” Now “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Hells” Within “Your Impure Mind/Heart” Within You, To “Your True State” of Living As “An Outside” Reflection of “God” Within You, That Is, As “The 8th Heaven” (*Firdaus*) “Living and Thriving” Within “The 7 Heavens” Within

“Your Pure Mind/Heart” Within You, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, You Must **Find**, Realize (**Become**), And Understand (**Transcend**), “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In **“The World”** With You, And **Learn From Him** “The Following Divine Learning”, While **“Your Life”** Still Can, That Is, **Before** “The Angel of Death” Finds **“Your Life”** In “Your Current State” of **“Illusory Separation”** From God Within You, And of **“Illusory Separation”** From “The Beast/Satan” Within You, And “Hell” **Becomes** “Your Only Eternal Fate”, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And “An Eternal Elemental Life” of **“Eternal Separation”** From God Within You, **Becomes All** That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, That Is, An Eternal Life With “You & Yours”, As They Say, That Is, That “You Have Told God” That “You Want” **For Eternity**, Not By “Your Words” But Rather By “Your Actions”, That Is, By **You Now Exclusively** “Living Out Your Life” In **“The World”** As If Somehow You Now Exist As “Separate From” God Within You, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, And **Learn From Him** “The Following” **Divine Learning**, Which Is,

“The Final Divine Learning”,
Now For Your Age, Now For All Life.

“Learning How Not To Be There”

As “Separate From” God Within You,
So God Can Be There
As “One With” You Within Him,
and that is for sure)

(Bawa. And “The True Human Being”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Who Is Still Living In “The World” With You, Who Can Now Truly Teach You “This Divine Learning”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, Is Now Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, Shaikh Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), In Whom “We Are Well Pleased”, if you like, and that is for sure)

(Bawa. That Is, As Now “Your Divine Example” of “The Exalted State” That God Has Now Prepared For You, And Has Now Prepared For All of My Children, Without Exception, if you like, As In Truth “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, and of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, First As “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and “The Songs” (See “The Kalimah Song” And “The Invocation To The Guru”, And “The Invocation To Allah”) of Your Dearest Loving Father, Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.), For “The First Half” of “The 200 Years” of “The Final Age” of Man, That Is, From 1886 To 1986, if you like, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. And Now Starting In 1986, With His Holiness, M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.) Physically Leaving “The World”, As Now “The Final Unveiled Teaching” of Islam, And of Christianity (See “Our True Story - The Question”), That Has Now Come From God To “His Children”, Now For Your Age, Now For All Life, As Now “The Life and Teaching” and “The Heart” and

“The Song” (See **“God's Song”** of **“*Grace, Wisdom, and Divine Knowledge (‘Ilm)*”**, As Part of **“Wisdom Message 280”**), of Our **Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“*We Are Well Pleased*”**, For **“The Second Half”** of **“The 200 Years”** of **“The Final Age”** of Man, That Is, **From 1986 To 2086**, if **God** likes, and that is for sure.

(Bawa. That Is, **“*If You Are A Wise Child*”**, Now For Our Age, And **“*Not Just A Foolish Child*”**, Now For Our Age, **As Bawa Teaches Us**, And **Now As Our Dearest Loving Son, And Your Dearest Loving Brother, *Shaikh Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.)***, In Whom **“*We Are Well Pleased*”**, **Is Teaching Us Again**, and that is for sure)

The End”
of **“This Expanded Version”**
of **“This Bawa Quotation”**

Bawa. Something To “Get God” To “Get Your Soul” To Think About A Lot, Yes?

Bawa. My Love You - *Shaikh Muhammad Rahim Bawa Muhaïyaddeen* (may God be pleased with Him, and with Us). Amen.

Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaïyaddeen (Ral.),

From **The Publication**, “**The Golden Words of a Sufi Sheikh**”, page 33, By His Holiness, *M. R. Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, Plus “**An Expansion**” of “**This Bawa Quotations**”, Now By Our Dearest Loving **Grand Son**, And Your Dearest Loving **Son**, *Shaikh Muhammad Raheem Bawa Muhaiyaddeen (Ral.)*, if **you like**. and that is for sure.

End of Page